

# Descendants of Johannes Gohl

## Generation No. 1

1. **Johannes<sup>1</sup> Gohl** was born 1570 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1611 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weilmaier** 17 Nov 1595 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Apr 1573 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1618 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gohl and Anna Weilmaier:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1595, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gohl and Anna Weilmaier are:

- 2 i. Margaretha<sup>2</sup> Gohl, born 09 Aug 1596 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Johannes Gohl, born 12 Dec 1597 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1599 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Agnes Gohl, born 20 May 1599 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1599 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Johannes Gohl, born 31 Aug 1600 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1600 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 v. Georg Gohl, born 01 Feb 1601/02 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1649 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7 vi. Agnes Gohl, born 12 Oct 1606 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1626.
- 8 vii. Anna Gohl, born 01 Jan 1608/09 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9 viii. Catharina Gohl, born 17 Jan 1610/11 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

6. **Georg<sup>2</sup> Gohl** (Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1601/02 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1649 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Bosche** 10 Feb 1624/25 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jan 1603/04 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1635 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gohl and Anna Bosche:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1624/25, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gohl and Anna Bosche are:

- 10 i. Georg<sup>3</sup> Gohl, born 19 Apr 1626 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11 ii. Jacob Gohl, born 24 Feb 1627/28 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1648/49 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12 iii. Andreas Gohl, born 01 Sep 1632 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1635 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 iv. Johann Michael Gohl, born 18 Dec 1633 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1675 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

13. **Johann Michael<sup>3</sup> Gohl** (Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1633 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1675 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Bientzlin** 21 Aug 1659 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jun 1640 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1719 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gohl and Agnes Bientzlin:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1659, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gohl and Agnes Bientzlin are:

- 14 i. Anna Margaretha<sup>4</sup> Gohl, born 04 Jan 1660/61 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1717 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Johann Jakob Gohl, born 30 Sep 1662 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1737 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iii. Johann Georg Gohl, born 29 Apr 1664 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1665 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 iv. Johann Michael Gohl, born 19 Jul 1666 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Johann Georg Gohl, born 08 Sep 1668 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 19 vi. Agnes Gohl, born 18 Dec 1670 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1675 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vii. Katharina Gohl, born 16 Apr 1672 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1675 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**17. Johann Michael<sup>4</sup> Gohl** (Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1666 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hartfelder** 15 Feb 1686/87 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Oct 1664 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1745 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gohl and Anna Hartfelder:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1686/87, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gohl and Anna Hartfelder are:

- 21 i. Agnes<sup>5</sup> Gohl, born 09 Feb 1687/88 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1688 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 22 ii. Dorothea Gohl, born 20 Apr 1690 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1783 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 23 iii. Johann Michael Gohl, born 29 Sep 1692 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1750 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 24 iv. Agatha Gohl, born 02 Mar 1695/96 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1696 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 25 v. Catharina Gohl, born 19 Jul 1697 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 26 vi. Agnes Gohl, born 09 Oct 1700 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 vii. Anstadt Gohl, born 25 Dec 1702 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 28 viii. Elisabeth Gohl, born 28 Oct 1705 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 29 ix. Barbara Gohl, born 22 Apr 1709 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1709 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**27. Anstadt<sup>5</sup> Gohl** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1702 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bientzlin** 16 Nov 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1703/04 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Anstadt Gohl and Anna Bientzlin:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1728, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anstadt Gohl and Anna Bientzlin are:

- + 30 i. Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Gohl, born 08 Oct 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ii. Johann David Gohl, born 26 Jun 1734 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1734 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 iii. Anna Catharina Gohl, born 12 Aug 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iv. Johann David Gohl, born 13 Mar 1745/46 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1745/46 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 6

**30. Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Gohl** (Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Krauss** 12 Nov 1753 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Krauss and Anna Ulmer. She was born 03 Jun 1735 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gohl and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1753, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gohl and Anna Krauss are:

- + 34 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Gohl, born 19 Sep 1755 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1827 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 ii. Catharina Barbara Gohl, born 12 Feb 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iii. Margaretha Gohl, born 07 Jun 1760 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1760 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 37 iv. Isaac Gohl, born 29 Dec 1761 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 38 v. Anna Maria Gohl, born 23 Jul 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 39 vi. Anstadt Anastasius Gohl, born 10 Feb 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 40 vii. Anna Maria Gohl, born 18 Sep 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 41 viii. Christina Margaretha Gohl, born 29 Nov 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**32. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl** (Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Caspar Guenther** 04 Nov 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Guenther and Catharina Guenther. He was born 17 Feb 1739/40 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1824 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Caspar Guenther and Anna Gohl:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1763, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gohl and Caspar Guenther are:

- + 42 i. Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, born 18 Aug 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 43 ii. David Guenther, born 17 Apr 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iii. Anna Maria Guenther, born 07 Apr 1769 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1833 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married David Guenther 20 Nov 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1761 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1843 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Guenther and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1787, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

## Generation No. 7

**34. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Gohl** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1755 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1827 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlecht** 02 Nov 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Oct 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlecht and Magdalena Gohl:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1779, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gohl and Johann Schlecht are:

- 45 i. Regina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Schlecht, born 19 Sep 1780 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1845.
- 46 ii. Johannes Schlecht, born 14 May 1782 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1812.
- 47 iii. Isaac Schlecht, born 15 Apr 1784 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1869.
- 48 iv. Christina Margaretha Schlecht, born 07 Apr 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 49 v. Catharina Schlecht, born 09 Aug 1789 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**35. Catharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Gohl** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Philipp** 15 May 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jul 1755 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Bientzlin** 31 Oct 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Aug 1760 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1822 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp and Catharina Gohl:  
Marriage: 15 May 1781, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bientzlin and Catharina Gohl:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gohl and Johann Philipp are:

- 50 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Philipp, born 1782.
- 51 ii. Anstadt Philipp, born 1784.
- 52 iii. Christina Catharina Philipp, born 1786.

Children of Catharina Gohl and Johann Bientzlin are:

- 53 i. Jacobina<sup>8</sup> Bientzlin, born 11 Jan 1788 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1849.
- 54 ii. Rosina Elisabetha Bientzlin, born 15 Mar 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1865.
- 55 iii. Magdalena Bientzlin, twin, born 20 Apr 1792 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1792 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 56 iv. Wilhelm Bientzlin, twin, born 20 Apr 1792 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1792 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 57 v. Jacob Bientzlin, born 12 Oct 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1875.
- 58 vi. Johann Wilhelm Bientzlin, born 30 Jul 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1872.
- 59 vii. David Bientzlin, born 04 Oct 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**42. Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian Heim** Dec 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Heim and Juliana Neuffer. He was born

25 Dec 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Elizabeth Guenther:

Burial: 1838, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Heim:

Burial: 1840, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Heim and Catharina Guenther:

Marriage: Dec 1790, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Guenther and Christian Heim are:

- 60 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Heim, born 12 Sep 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 61 ii. Johannes Heim, born 27 Nov 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 62 iii. Elisabeth Heim, born 26 Aug 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1817 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 63 iv. Johannes Christian Heim, born 26 Oct 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

## Generation No. 8

**63. Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup> Heim** (Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Wagner** 1825 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Herthneck. She was born 14 Mar 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Christian Heim:

Burial: 1879, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosina Wagner:

Burial: May 1842, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner:

Marriage: 1825, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner are:

- + 64 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Heim, born 19 Nov 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 65 ii. Jacob C. Heim, born 23 Jan 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1889 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 66 iii. Margaretha Heim, born 24 Apr 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1913.
- + 67 iv. Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim, born 18 Jul 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 68 v. Rosina Heim, born 08 Aug 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 69 vi. Elizabeth Emily Heim, born 17 Nov 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

## Generation No. 9

**64. Maria<sup>9</sup> Heim** (Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob A. Ulmer** 1860, son of Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim. He was born 25 Mar 1831 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Nov 1905, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 4 with 3 living

More About Jacob A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 10 Jun 1847, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Ulmer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Maria Heim and Jacob Ulmer are:

- 70 i. Rebecca M.<sup>10</sup> Ulmer, born 18 Aug 1861 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rebecca M. Ulmer:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b also living w/ her sister Sarah 66 & nephew Harry 35

Occupation: 1910, seamstress Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, quilter at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 71 ii. Sarah M. Ulmer, born 18 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 1949 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah M. Ulmer:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ sister

Rebecca M. Ulmer

Occupation: 1910, seamstress Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, quilter at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 72 iii. Solomon Jonathan Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1865 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**65. Jacob C.<sup>9</sup> Heim** (Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1889 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Ulmer** Aft. 1855, daughter of Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob C. Heim:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosina Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1917, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer are:

- + 73 i. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Heim, born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 74 ii. David Jacob Heim, born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 75 iii. Christian Charles Heim, born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 76 iv. Christina Heim, born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 77 v. Emanuel Heim, born 08 Oct 1867 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1885 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emanuel Heim:

Burial: Jun 1885, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 78 vi. Matilda Heim, born 08 Aug 1870 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1871 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Heim:

Burial: May 1871, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 79 vii. Sophia M. Heim, born 17 Aug 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 80 viii. Samuel B. Heim, born 25 Sep 1875 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marjorie Hauck Aft. 1897; born 21 Oct 1878; died 19 Jun 1944.

More About Samuel Heim and Marjorie Hauck:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

- + 81 ix. Elias T. Heim, born 30 Jan 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**67. Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup> Heim** (Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaretha Heim** 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. She was born 31 Dec 1843 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1087:

The late John Heim, who for more than a generation was a well-known and well-to-do farmer of Dawson, Richardson county, was a native of the old Keystone state, which he left and came to Nebraska in 1881 and farmed in this county for the remainder of his life, or up to the time of his death in 1916. He was born on July 18, 1836, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Christian and Rosina (Wagner) Heim, natives of Germany, who came to the United States in an early day.

John Heim left Pennsylvania in 1881 and on coming to Richardson County settled on a farm north of Dawson. His first investment in land was one hundred and sixty acres, on which he carried out many necessary improvements and planted to crops. Later, he added a further tract of one hundred and sixty acres and still later he bought eighty acres of prime land, all lying in Dawson. He met with considerable

success on these different parcels of land and was regarded as an enterprising and modern farmer in his methods, and at the time of his death on April 14, 1916, his passing was a source of much sorrow to his many relatives and friends throughout this and neighboring counties. Mrs. Heim's son-in-law, Henry W. Heim, is now the owner of the old home place on which John Heim originally settled; the eldest son, Jonas A. Heim, owns the other one hundred and sixty acres and Mrs. Heim is in occupation of the eighty acres on the site of which the United Evangelical church and cemetery are located.

John Heim was united in marriage on April 27, 1861, to Margaret Heim, who was born on December 31, 1843, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob and Regina (Steiger) Heim, natives of German and Pennsylvania, respectively. To John and Margaret Heim, eight children were born as follow: Rosa, Regina, Jonas A., Christian F., Martha, who died in infancy; Malinda, Bertha, who died in infancy, and Alma. Of these children, Rosa became the wife of Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson; Regina married Henry W. Heim and has seven children, Lottie, Charles, Martha, Paul, Harlan, Jessie and John, and Lottie married Clyde Iliff and has two children, Harlan and Enid; Charles married Pearl Klima and has two children. Anna Martha and Genevieve; Martha is the wife of Arthur Klimar and has one child. Virginia, Jonas A., a farmer near Dawson, married Ida Emerson and has four children, Linden, Edna, Waldo and Marie, Christian F., of Eddyville, this state, married Ada Barlow and has two children, Margaret Ruth and Ellen; Malinda, who married Bert Judd, of Dawson, and has two sons, John H. and Delbert, and Alma, who was the wife of William James and was the mother of one child, Alma. Mrs. Heim has seventeen great grandchildren.

The late John Heim was a member of the Dunkard Church while living in Pennsylvania, and was a consistent supporter of that organization. In politics he was a Republican, but had never been a seeker after public office. His death was the occasion of general regret in this and neighboring counties, where he was well known and esteemed.

More About Johann (John or Johnnie) Heim:

Burial: Apr 1916, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,200

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 3: 28 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a also living w/ family granddaughter Alma F. James 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Margaretha Heim:

Burial: Dec 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 8 with 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 with 5 living

More About Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim:

Marriage: 1862, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim are:

- + 82 i. Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup> Heim, born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 83 ii. Regina Dorothea Heim, born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 84 iii. Jonas A. Heim, born Aug 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 85 iv. Christian Fitzgerald Heim, born 11 May 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 86 v. Malinda M. (Linda) Heim, born 24 Sep 1874 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 87 vi. Alma Louisa Heim, born 22 Jul 1880 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**68. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Heim** (Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Johann J. Heim** 12 May 1861 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. He was born 02 Jul 1839 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Heim:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 with 7 living

Notes for Johann J. Heim:

The John J. Heim family arrived in Dawson in the spring of 1882, coming from the same area of Pennsylvania as the other Heim families. When the Johnnie Heim family migrated to Nebraska in 1881, John J. came with them, the two men were brothers-in-laws as Johnnie's wife Margaret, was his sister. Probably one reason John J. came in 1881 was to see what this wonderful Nebraska looked like, as he might want to come sometime too. He liked what he saw, no stones in the fields, and the hills were not hills compared with those of Pennsylvania. He sold his 80 acre farm in Pa. for \$5500 and had a public sale of property they could not use here or could not bring. They did ship a car of household goods and came by train themselves as everyone did by this time.

This family of father, mother, and seven children stayed a short time with the Johnnie Heim family until they bought the Henry Allen farm of 160 acres, paying \$4500 for it. Henry Allen had passed away in 1877 at the age of 58, so this might have been at the settling of his estate or from the heirs. It was across the road from the Jacob G. Heim farm and is the present home of Violet Heim and the late Lowell Heim. He was a great grandson of John J. and Rosina Heim. All the buildings on this farm were fairly good and no changes were made until 1886 when they built a big basement barn. Since that time many changes have been made.

John J. was good at grafting fruit of all kinds and did quite a bit of it for him and for others. On his 80th birthday he set up several shocks of wheat just to prove to himself that he still could do it. Grandma Rosina loved flowers and brought with her from Pa. starts of some favorites. As the children married and had homes of their own, all received starts of them, for they loved them too. These were the very double yellow daffodils, the very fragrant Madonna lilies, the single Tiger lily and a thorn less, double white rose. She also always had a bed of Spice Pinks of various shades of pink and red.

Their family was, Elizabeth Heim, who married Samuel F. Heim. They had their own farm about 2 miles northwest of the home farm. In later years their large pear orchard should be remembered by many as it supplied many people in the area with fruit. They built all the buildings on this farm. It was raw prairie when Sam started farming it a few years before they married. A granddaughter, Janis and her late husband, Bill Martin now own the farm.

Jacob S. Heim married Rebecca Heim (the girl who lived across the road). Jake and Becky had their own farm, three and a half miles from Dawson, where Dennis Thacker now lives. Jake planted a large Cedar and White Pine Grove and parts of that grove is still standing. All buildings on this farm were built by them to relocate and renew those on the farm when they were married. Becky loved trees too and bought and planted the first Tulip tree (sometimes called Yellow Poplar) in this part of Nebraska. The last of May and first part of June it is covered with yellow tulip shaped blossoms. She had "the green thumb" if anyone did as she grew houseplants from seed. The tulip tree still stands near the drive into the Dennis Thacker home yard.

Anna Heim married Charles E. Stoltz. Anna and Charley farmed in the county and for several years owned and operated the Hardware store in Dawson. He was overseer of the Prison Farm at Lincoln for several years. After retirement they lived in San Antonio, Texas.

Mary Heim married Clarence W. Stratton. This couple worked in the area and their decedents are still living in the Dawson area.

Israel L. Heim, who married Gertrude Draper built a home of their own on his parent's farm near their small home and took over the farming. He and Gertie took care of his parents for many years. Many were the big family gatherings held first at grandpa and grandma's that soon out grew their small house and were later held at Uncle Israel's and Aunt Gertie's house instead.

William C. Heim married Ethel Barlow. He learned telegraphy from the depot agent in Dawson.

Later he started working for various railroads advancing in the work as the years passed. At retirement he was chief freight agent at Phoenix, Arizona for the Southern Pacific Railroad. They then bought an apricot ranch at Cupertino, California. Through the years Ethel nearly always had a class of music students which she enjoyed teaching.

Lucy Heim married Dr. Walter E. Draper, who was a physician in Manila, Iowa, later moving to Sioux City, Iowa. He specialized in rectal disorders. After retirement they went to live near their daughter and family in Billings, Montana and Albuquerque, New Mexico.

And as you may have guessed by now, John J. and Rosina Heim were the parents of my father, and my grandparents. Jacob S. and Rebecca Heim were my parents.

More About Johann J. Heim:

Burial: Mar 1927, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ son Israel L. Heim's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Johann Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 12 May 1861, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosina Heim and Johann Heim are:

- + 88 i. Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Heim, born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 89 ii. Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim, born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 90 iii. Anna Margaret Heim, born 11 Feb 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 91 iv. Mary Louise Heim, born 01 Oct 1871 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 92 v. Israel Luther Heim, born 26 Oct 1873 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 93 vi. William Christian Heim, born 29 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1954 in Gonzales, Monterey Co, California.
- + 94 vii. Lucy Rosina Heim, born 28 Oct 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

**69. Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim** (Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Frederick Shafer** 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. He was born 24 Jun 1821 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1913 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Shafer and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 1849, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Heim and John Shafer are:

- + 95 i. Samuel B.<sup>10</sup> Shafer, born 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1923 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.
- 96 ii. Christian Shafer, born 1855 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 97 iii. Ephraim Shafer, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 98 iv. William Frederick Shafer, born 21 May 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

## Generation No. 10

**72. Solomon Jonathan<sup>10</sup> Ulmer** (Maria<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1865 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mary J. Sharshal** 1890. She was born 15 Nov 1875 in Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Jonathan Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 508-03-0736

More About Mary J. Sharshal:

Burial: Nov 1940, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 with 2 living

More About Solomon Ulmer and Mary Sharshal:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Solomon Ulmer and Mary Sharshal are:

- 99 i. Ida E.<sup>11</sup> Ulmer, born 09 Oct 1891 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1892 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 100 ii. Harry Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.
- + 101 iii. Mabel E. Ulmer, born 23 Jul 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**73. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elias Andrew Ulmer** 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Leonard Ulmer and Margaretha Mutchler. He was born 21 Jul 1860 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lydia Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Andrew Ulmer:

Burial: 1953, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Ulmer and Lydia Heim:

Marriage: 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Lydia Heim and Elias Ulmer is:

- 102 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Ulmer, born Aft. 1882.

**74. David Jacob<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1944 in Williamsport,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hulda M. Schaeffer** 28 Dec 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. She was born 04 Jan 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Jacob Heim:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: wagon maker

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hulda M. Schaeffer:

Burial: Jan 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer are:

- + 103 i. Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 104 ii. Dr. Raymond Walter Heim, born 13 Oct 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1960 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Bess Alberta Fye 05 Aug 1913; born 11 Jun 1890 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1974 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Dr. Raymond Walter Heim:

Burial: Apr 1960, Pine Hill Cemetery Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: professor of education

More About Bess Alberta Fye:

Burial: Dec 1974, Pine Hill Cemetery Centre Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Heim and Bess Fye:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1913

- + 105 iii. Frederick David Heim, born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 106 iv. Jacob Howard Heim, born 09 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Della Jane Wilson Aft. 1913; born 1895 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Howard Heim:

J. Howard Heim, the well-known and popular cashier of the Bank of South Williamsport, was born in Williamsport, June 29, 1890, the son of David J. and Hulda M. (Schaefer) Heim.

David J. Heim was born in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, June 17, 1859. His wife, also a native of Hepburn Township, was born January 4, 1861. They now reside at Williamsport. He was the son of Jacob C. and Rosanna (Ulmer) Heim, the former a native of Hepburn Township, died in 1890; the latter, a native of Gamble Township, Lycoming County, died in 1917. Both are buried in Blooming Grove Cemetery, Hepburn Township.

Jacob C. Heim was a prominent farmer of Hepburn Township. To

Jacob C. and Rosanna (Ulmer) Heim nine children were born: Lydia, David J., Christ, Christina, Manuel, Samuel, Sophie, Elias, and Matilda.

David J. Heim was reared on his father's farm and attended the township schools. He began his independent career at the age of 18, serving an apprenticeship as a wagon maker at Trout Run, Pennsylvania, and later worked at his trade in Williamsport. In 1880 Mr. Heim established a business of his Own on East Fourth Street, which he conducted for 18 years. He sold this in 1898 and returned to Hepburn Township and purchased the old homestead, which he conducted for two years. He sold the farm in two years and purchased a farm adjoining. This he operated until 1912, when he sold it to his son, I. Fernando Heim. In 1912 Mr. Heim removed to Williamsport and secured a position with Christ Gold's Carriage Works, which position he still occupies. He is a Republican and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, in which he is senior deacon.

To Mr. and Mrs. David J. Heim six children were born: 1. I. Fernando, an agriculturist, of Hepburn Township. 2. Raymond W., a graduate of Penn State College, supplemented by post graduate courses at Cornell and Columbia universities, is director of vocational education of the state of Delaware, and a professor at the University of Delaware; lives at Newark, Delaware. He organized and conducted the first vocational school in the state of Pennsylvania, located at Waterford, Erie County. Later he was in the vocational training department of the state of Pennsylvania, and was transferred to the federal government, with headquarters at New York City, and so continued until he received his present appointment. 3. Fred D., a graduate of Muncy Normal School

and the University of Pennsylvania, having received a degree in the Wharton School of Finance and served in the U. S. Ordnance Department during the World War, is now an accountant at San Antonio, Texas. 4. J. Howard, the subject of this sketch. 5. Thomas J., a graduate of Bucknell University, was a teacher in Williamsport High School, now a professor of science, Teacher's State College, Slippery Rock, Pennsylvania. 6. Hulda D., a graduate of Bucknell University and had charge of the domestic science department of Curtin Junior High School, married Clarence G. Ebert, a teacher in Curtin Junior High School, Williamsport.

J. Howard Heim attended the public schools and was graduated from Lycoming County Normal School, Muncy, Pennsylvania, and attended Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport. Mr. Heim began teaching in the rural schools of Lycoming County, in which profession he was occupied for two years. In 1910 he entered the employ of the Northern Central Trust Company of Williamsport as a messenger, and was promoted to general ledger bookkeeper. In 1924 he accepted the position as cashier of the Montour National Bank, of Montour Falls, New York. He resigned this position to accept the cashier ship of the Bank of South Williamsport, which position he now holds.

During the World War Mr. Heim served as chairman of the Montour Falls Liberty Loan Committee, and as chairman of the "Four-Minute" speakers of Montour Township, and as treasurer of the Schuylers County Red Cross. Mr. Heim is a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Ivy Lodge, F. and A. M. No. 397; Lycoming Chapter, R. A. M. No. 222; Adoniram Council, R. and S. M. M. No. 26; Baldwin Commandery, II, K. T. No. 22; and Williamsport Consistory, A. A. S. R. He belongs also to the Acacia Club, Kiwanis Club, Isaac Walton League, Chamber of Commerce, and the Y.M.C.A. In politics he is a Republican. He served as treasurer of the school district of Montour Township, and was treasurer of the village. His church is the Calvary Baptist, of whose official board he is treasurer. Mr. Heim is superintendent of the Sunday school, and takes an active part in all phases of the church and civic life.

More About Jacob Howard Heim:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Hepburn Baptist Church Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: Oct 1949, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 24 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: cashier South Williamsport Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, cashier bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Della Wilson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

- + 107 v. Thomas Jacob Schaefer Heim, born 20 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1974 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 108 vi. Hulda Dorothea Heim, born 22 Mar 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1982 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**75. Christian Charles<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Emma Beidelspacher** 20 Jan 1887, daughter of Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz. She was born 10 May 1866 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Charles Heim:

Burial: 1933, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jane Emma Beidelspacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1887

Children of Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher are:

- + 109 i. Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 110 ii. Alma R. Heim, born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1967.

- 111      iii. Charles S. Heim, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles S. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

**76. Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Jacob Entz** 16 Mar 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. He was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Heim:

Burial: 1954, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Christina Heim:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Heim and William Entz are:

- + 112      i. Elsie Melinda<sup>11</sup> Entz, born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York.
- + 113      ii. Elmer Jacob Entz, born 11 Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 114      iii. Edna Rosanna Entz, born 10 Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1993 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 115      iv. Carl William Entz, born 31 Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 116      v. Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz, born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 117      vi. Rosanne Entz, born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**79. Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob P. Snyder** Aft. 1890. He was born 25 Nov 1870, and died 25 Aug 1923.

More About Sophia M. Heim:

Burial: Oct 1969, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob P. Snyder:

Occupation: dentist Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Snyder and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of Sophia Heim and Jacob Snyder are:

- + 118      i. Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, born 1904 in Pennsylvania.

**81. Elias T.<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Bessie Swank** Aft. 1900. She was born 1879, and died 1912. He married **(2) Kathryn Eaton** Aft. 1912. She was born 09 Apr 1892.

More About Elias T. Heim:  
Occupation: men's clothing store

More About Elias Heim and Bessie Swank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Elias Heim and Kathryn Eaton:  
Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Elias Heim and Kathryn Eaton is:

+ 120 i. Robert J.<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 25 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1992 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.

**82. Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Joseph Gross Heim** 1881, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. He was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:  
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a

substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage in sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes. For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township. Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson, and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

#### More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

#### More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

#### Children of Rosina Heim and Joseph Heim are:

- + 121 i. Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 122 ii. Maye Margaret Heim, born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 123 iii. Emerson Walter Heim, born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 124 iv. Olive M. Heim, born 07 Oct 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 125 v. John H. Heim, born 22 Jun 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 126 vi. Alice Gertrude Heim, born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.

**83. Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Heinrich Wilhelm Heim** 1886, son of Abraham Heim and Maria Stabler. He was born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Regina Dorothea Heim:

Burial: Jun 1938, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Heim:

Burial: Mar 1939, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Regina Heim and Heinrich Heim are:

- + 127 i. Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 128 ii. Charles Arthur Heim, born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 129 iii. Martha Alma Heim, born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 130 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 131 v. Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim, born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 132 vi. Jessie Florence Heim, born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 133 vii. John Cyril Heim, born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

**84. Jonas A.<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ida May Emerson** 15 Feb 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 25 Jun 1870 in Illinois, and died 31 Jul 1961 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jonas A. Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ida May Emerson:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonas Heim and Ida Emerson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1894, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Jonas Heim and Ida Emerson are:

- + 134 i. Linden Emerson<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 11 Jun 1896 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Oct 1965 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 135 ii. Edna May Heim, born 14 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 May 1996 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Stanley Reeve Keller; born 14 Feb 1902 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 2003 in Western, Saline Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna May Heim:

Edna May Heim Keller, 94, Western, died Sunday May 15, 1996 in Fairbury. Services: 1 p.m. Saturday, United Methodist Church, Western. Burial of cremains: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Cremation. No viewing. Memorials to family's choice. Nuckolls-Meyer Funeral Home, Western.

- 136 iii. Ralph Waldo Heim, born 27 Jan 1906 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1987 in East Peoria, Tazewell Co, Illinois. He married Mildred Stewart; born 25 Jun 1905 in Dorchester, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 14 Apr 1989 in Pekin, Tazewell Co, Illinois.

More About Ralph Waldo Heim:

Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 137 iv. Lora Marie Heim, born 11 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 2003 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

**85. Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ada Celia Barlow** 21 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Stephen Barlow and Ruth Draper. She was born 08 Aug 1873 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jun 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Fitzgerald Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, merchant Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Ada Celia Barlow:

Mrs. Ada C. Heim, 67, died at her home, 600 A, at 1 o'clock Friday morning June 27, 1941. Mrs. Heim is survived by her husband, Rev. Christian F. Heim, a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Hammar of Lincoln, and six grandchildren. Mrs. Heim had lived in Lincoln for seven years and in the state all of her life.

More About Ada Celia Barlow:

Children: 1900, 2 with 2 living

More About Christian Heim and Ada Barlow:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1893, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Christian Heim and Ada Barlow are:

- + 138 i. Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 16 Dec 1894 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 139 ii. Alan Ferdinand Heim, born 04 Oct 1896 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Alan Ferdinand Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & haor light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska  
Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

**86. Malinda M. (Linda)<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Delbert B. (Bert) Judd** 14 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jul 1872 in Wenona, Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1938 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Delbert B. (Bert) Judd:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Nebraska Hotel Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, tin smith Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Delbert Judd and Malinda Heim:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1895, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Malinda Heim and Delbert Judd are:

- 140 i. John Hewitt<sup>11</sup> Judd, born May 1899 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 141 ii. Delbert Judd, born 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**87. Alma Louisa<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1880 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **William G. (Will) James** 20 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Jenkins James and Margaret Thomas. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About William James and Alma Heim:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1906, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Alma Heim and William James is:

- + 142 i. Alma Faire<sup>11</sup> James, born 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 1995 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

**88. Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Franklin Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. He was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:

Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

Samuel Franklin Heim: Farmer & Stockman; b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Nov 17, 1859; son of Jacob G Heim-Rechina Gross; ed Penn, Nebraska; m Elizabeth Heim Feb 14, 1889 Richardson Co; s Melvin J; Rev Richard R; d Luella (Mrs Clark Belden), Adah (Mrs Floyd James), Tillie (dec), Mary (Mrs C C Bilsing); 1880-86 aided father on farm; 1886-89 farmed rented land Richardson Co; 1889 owner & opr farm, Richardson Co; Farmers Union; Evang Church, steward several years; Rep; hobbies, farming & stock

raising; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gottleib and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3, moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden, residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana,

Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

#### More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

#### More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

#### Children of Elizabeth Heim and Samuel Heim are:

- 143      i. John<sup>11</sup> Heim, born Aft. 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- More About John Heim:  
Property: section 10 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 144      ii. Luella Regina Heim, born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 145      iii. Adah Rosina Heim, born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 146      iv. Tillie Myrtle Heim, born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.
- + 147      v. Melvin Joseph Heim, born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 148      vi. Mary Ellen Heim, born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 149      vii. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim, born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

**89. Jacob Samuel (Jake)<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rebecca Heim** 17 Mar 1892, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

#### Notes for Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Jacob Samuel Heim: Retired: b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania July 16, 1866; son of John J Heim-Rosina Heim; ed Pennsylvania & Nebraska; m Rebecca Heim Mar 17, 1892 Richardson Co; d Verna R (Mrs A H Coons); Elma (Mrs Larimore); 1882-92 aided father, farmer & stockman, Richardson Co; 1892- farmer in Richardson Co; member dist 92 sch bd 19 years; rang the first ch bell in Dawson; Farmers Union: ch mbr Evang Ch; hobby, travel; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page

1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S. Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8, Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceeded to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regenia (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

#### More About Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

#### Notes for Rebecca Heim:

Funeral services were held Monday morning at the Evangelical church for Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, who died at the family home, northwest of Dawson, Friday afternoon, Oct. 3, 1941. Rev. C.E. Nichols, pastor, conducted the services, and read the following obituary: "Rebecca Heim, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina Heim, was born June 16, 1864, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and passed away Friday, Oct. 3, 1941, at the farm home near Dawson, Nebraska, at the age of 77 years. She had been in failing health for more than six years. In 1874 she came with her parents to Nebraska, and had lived in the Dawson community all the rest of her life. She was a charter member of the Evangelical church where she attended faithfully until about four years ago when she could no longer leave her home.

On March 17, 1892, she was married to Jacob S. Heim. Besides the husband she leaves two daughters, Mrs. Verna Coons and Mrs. Elm Larimore; three granddaughters and one great-grandson; also two sisters, Mrs. M.D. Ulmer and Mrs. T.F. Wuster and one brother, S.F. Heim, and many other

relatives and friends."

A quartet composed of Mrs. Henry A Georgi, Miss Daisy Smith, R.L. Ulmer and Milton Wuster, sang. Burial was in Heim cemetery and the pall bearers her nephews, Norman and Nelson Ulmer, Emerson W. Heim, Melvin Heim, Wesley L. Heim and Fred Wuster, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Mrs. H.M. Fishwood and Mrs. B.W. Williamson were flower girls.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children of Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim are:

- + 150 i. Verna Ruby<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 151 ii. Elma Bertha Heim, born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**90. Anna Margaret<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Charles Edward Stoltz** 1894, son of William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer. He was born 23 Apr 1870 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Charles Edward Stoltz:

Charles E. Stoltz, for years a well-known and successful farmer, living in Franklin precinct, this county, has recently disposed of his fine farm consisting of one hundred and sixty acres of prime land, all in an excellent state of improvement; however, he is still the owner of forty acres of land in Texas, in the irrigated section of the Rio Grande. He was born on April 23, 1870, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of William and Mary (Ulmer) Stoltz, also natives of the same county and state. William Stoltz was a son of Jacob Stoltz, a native of Germany. Mary Ulmer was the daughter of Isaac Ulmer and wife.

William Stoltz came to Richardson County from Pennsylvania in 1886 and located between Dawson and Stella, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres of raw prairie land. He moved his family to the farm the following spring and began the task of clearing the ground for cultivation. William Stoltz was born in 1847 and died on March 20, 1915. His wife, Mary Ulmer, was born on May 31, 1849, and died on January 11, 1901. They were the parents of the following children: Charles E., the subject of this sketch; Jacob F., who lives in Aurora, Illinois; Isaac H., of Onaga, Kansas; Samuel, who lives in Chicago; William F., who lives on the home farm; Ezra W., of Jerome, Idaho; Daniel, who died in 1878; Martin, who died in 1896; Mrs. Clara Bobbitt, who lives in Jerome, Idaho, and Hattie, who lives in Porter precinct. Of these children, Charles E. was educated in the Lycoming county schools, Pennsylvania, and Jacob was graduated from the Stella high school and from the University of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. William Stoltz were married on June 22, 1869.

Following his education, Charles E. Stoltz assisted his father in building up a home and continued in this way up to the time of his marriage in 1893. In the latter year he rented his father's farm for four years and later bought out the home place, subsequently selling it. In 1904 he moved to Dawson and for two years was engaged in the hardware and implement business and then sold out. In 1906 Mr. Stoltz bought an improved farm near Holdridge, Phillips County, Nebraska. He was the second man to pay fifty dollars an acre for land in that locality, and sold his holding at an enhanced price of seventy-five dollars an acre. He then moved to Franklin precinct, this county, and bought the farm which he vacated about twelve months ago, paying one hundred dollars an acre for the same in 1908. This tract of one hundred and sixty acres he parted with in 1916, obtaining one hundred and seventy-five dollars an acre for the land.

On February 9, 1893. Charles E. Stoltz was united in marriage to Anna Heim, who was born in Lycoming county-, Pennsylvania, on February 11, 1869, daughter of John J. and Rosina Heim, also natives of that state. Further mention of this branch of the Heim family will be found in another part of this work in a sketch relating to Israel Heim. To Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz four children have been born, as follow: Esther, born on June 23, 1895; Iva, December 27, 1900; Carl, December 30, 1904, and Mildred, October 20, 1908.

Mr. Stoltz is a Democrat, but has never sought public office. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Modern Woodmen, and in the affairs of both organizations he takes a warm interest. He and his wife and family are members of the United Evangelical church.

More About Charles Stoltz and Anna Heim:  
Marriage: 1894

Children of Anna Heim and Charles Stoltz are:

- 152 i. Esther May<sup>11</sup> Stoltz, born 25 Jun 1895; died 08 Mar 1932 in Vanscoy, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married Roy E. Williamson; born 10 Nov 1893; died 27 May 1976 in Vanscoy, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
  
More About Esther May Stoltz:  
Burial: Mar 1932, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska  
  
More About Roy E. Williamson:  
Burial: 1976, Pas Manitoba Cemetery Canada  
Occupation: farmer
- 153 ii. Raymond Arthur Stoltz, born 02 Sep 1898; died 02 Sep 1898.
- 154 iii. Iva Marie Stoltz, born Aft. 1899. She married S. Edwin Richards; born Aft. 1895.  
  
More About S. Edwin Richards:  
Occupation: farmer
- + 155 iv. Carl C. Stoltz, born 30 Dec 1904; died 31 Jan 1944 in San Antonio, Texas.
- 156 v. Mildred Lucille Stoltz, born Aft. 1905. She married (1) Leonard D. Peterson Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900. She married (2) Bernard Stumpf Aft. 1926; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Leonard Peterson and Mildred Stoltz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1924  
  
More About Bernard Stumpf and Mildred Stoltz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1926

**91. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1871 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Clarence William Stratton** 20 Sep 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Nov 1871 in Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1948 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1894, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Heim and Clarence Stratton are:

- + 157 i. Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 158 ii. Isaiah (Jack) Stratton, born 12 Nov 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1996 in Fairfield, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- + 159 iii. Lucille Marie Stratton, born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 160 iv. John Everett Stratton, born 12 Dec 1900 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 10 Nov 1978 in Safford, Graham Co, Arizona.
- 161 v. Mary Stratton, born 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

+ 162 vi. Helen Louise Stratton, born 17 Apr 1905 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 31 Jan 1990 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

**92. Israel Luther<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1873 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Jennie Gertrude Draper** 04 Oct 1899 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of William Draper and Isabelle Talboys. She was born 16 Jan 1878 in Indianola, Warren Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1969 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Israel Luther Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1061-1062:

Israel L. Heim figures among the best and most enterprising members of the farming community in Richardson County. As a breeder of thorough bred registered cattle his name is known outside the limits of his county, many breeders of Aberdeen Polled Angus cattle attending his private sales to obtain some of that choice starin for breeding purposes. He was born on October 26, 1873, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of John J. And Rosina (Heim) Heim, also natives of the Keystone state, the former born on July 2, 1839, and now living with his son, Israel, on the old homestead, and latter born on August 8, 1838, who came to Richardson County in 1882.

Israel L. Heim was educated in the schools of Dawson and after completing his schooling he remained on his father's farm, a valuable aid to him in the work of cultivating the land. He subsequently bought the farm from his father and had the house, which was, built in 1899, remodeled in 1913 and is now modern in every respect, amply surrounded by shade trees and evergreens. His farm of one hundred and sixty acres is located in section 10, Grant Township, and is well improved and in excellent condition. In 1912 Mr. Heim began breeding Aberdeen Polled Angus cattle and has some splendid specimens of thoroughbred, "Dinsmore Lad", bought, from L. H. Howe, of Humboldt. He sells much of this stock to cattle breeders at private sales. He also raises thoroughbred Duroc-Jersey hogs, of which he ships about a carload annually.

On October 4, 1899, Israel L. Heim was united in marriage to Gertrude Draper, who was born in Iowa, on January 16, 1878, a daughter of William I. and Isabelle (Talboys) Draper, who came to Nebraska in 1879, settling in Richardson County. To Israel L. and Gertrude the following children have been born: Theodore, born July 1, 1901, now attending Dawson High School; Rosina, March 14, 1903, and Lucy, March 23, 1911.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but reserves the right to vote independently as occasion demands and has never been a seeker after public office. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical church and warm supporters of the same: Mrs. Heim is a graduate of the Dawson high school and taught school for some years. She was assistant principal of the Dawson high school for one year and also taught in the district schools of Humboldt. Mr. & Mrs. Heim are cultured and refined people, who take much interest in the cultural and social activities for the community in which they live. The modern home is furnished with taste, everything betokening excellent judgement.

More About Israel Luther Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jennie Gertrude Draper:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Israel Heim and Jennie Draper:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Israel Heim and Jennie Draper are:

- + 163 i. Ernest Theodore<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 01 Jul 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Sep 2001 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 164 ii. Rosina Heim, born 14 Mar 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 165 iii. Lucy Heim, born 23 Mar 1911 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Sep 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

**93. William Christian<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1954 in Gonzales, Monterey Co, California. He married **Ethel Mary Barlow** 12 Sep 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Stephen Barlow and Francis Ingham. She was born 03 Aug 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

Notes for William Christian Heim:

William C. Heim, pioneer Arizona railroad man who retired 13 years ago after more than 40 years' service in the state, died last Tuesday at Gonzales, California, where he lived with his son, Phoenix-reared Richard B. Heim. Besides the son, Mr. Heim is survived by his wife, Ethel B., who at one time was active in Phoenix music circles; a daughter, Mrs. Irene James, Sacramento; a grandson; and two great-grandchildren. He was trade agent for Southern Pacific Co. here at the time of his retirement. He knew the railroad men who, back in the days of the Apache uprising, had served at Bowie when the telegraph message was sent from there announcing Geronimo's surrender. Funeral services were conducted at Gonzales, California.

More About William Christian Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dray grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1918, railroad agent Arizona Eastern Railroad Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Marriage Notes for William Heim and Ethel Barlow:

September 19, 1926 – In honor of the silver wedding anniversary of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Christian Heim, a bridge was given by Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Heim and Miss Irene Heim last Sunday evening. The guest list included Mr. and Mrs. Sam Turner and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cerny of Mesa, Mr. and Mrs. W.W. Pickrell, Mr. and Mrs. B.D. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Jantzen, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Sevrinhaus, Mr. and Mrs. H.G. Cate, Mr. Earl Weatherwax and the guests of honor.

More About William Heim and Ethel Barlow:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1900, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of William Heim and Ethel Barlow are:

- + 166 i. Richard Barlow<sup>11</sup> Heim, born 02 Aug 1901 in Violet, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 25 Nov 1988 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.
- + 167 ii. Miriam Irene Heim, born 24 Oct 1908 in San Diego Co, California; died 31 May 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

**94. Lucy Rosina<sup>10</sup> Heim** (Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Dr. Walter Ernest Draper** 06 Apr 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Jul 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jul 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone

Co, Montana.

More About Walter Draper and Lucy Heim:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1905, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucy Heim and Walter Draper are:

- 168 i. James W.<sup>11</sup> Draper, born 1923 in Nebraska. He married Dayle Tenny Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1893.

More About James Draper and Dayle Tenny:  
Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 169 ii. Isobel Draper, born Aft. 1899. She married Glenn Stover; born Aft. 1888.

**95. Samuel B.<sup>10</sup> Shafer** (Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1923 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He married **Maria Heim** Aft. 1870, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. She was born 26 Sep 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

More About Samuel B. Shafer:

Burial: Dec 1923, Bertie Cemetery Stevensville, Ontario, Canada

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Bertie Cemetery Stevensville, Ontario, Canada

More About Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim are:

- + 170 i. Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 171 ii. Elizabeth Shafer, born 03 Sep 1876 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1968 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.
- 172 iii. Martha Shafer, born 17 Oct 1878 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1968 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.
- 173 iv. John Shafer, born 05 Aug 1891 in Imperial, Kansas; died 19 Jun 1961.

**97. Ephraim<sup>10</sup> Shafer** (Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Malinda Koch** 17 Aug 1882. She was born Aft. 1859.

More About Ephraim Shafer:

Occupation: farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: school director Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 6 years

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Baptist Church

More About Ephraim Shafer and Malinda Koch:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1882

Children of Ephraim Shafer and Malinda Koch are:

- 174 i. Miriam<sup>11</sup> Shafer, born Aft. 1883.
- 175 ii. Mabel Shafer, born Aft. 1884.
- 176 iii. Edna Shafer, born Aft. 1886.

**98. William Frederick<sup>10</sup> Shafer** (Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Alice (Mattie) Beidelspacher** 08 Jan 1891 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz. She was born 12 Mar 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1948 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Shafer and Martha Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Shafer and Martha Beidelspacher are:

- + 178 i. Ruth Ellen<sup>11</sup> Shafer, born 31 Dec 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 179 ii. Ida Mae Shafer, born 13 Jan 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1979 in Cogan Station Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 180 iii. John Harold Shafer, born 02 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1978 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

## Generation No. 11

**100. Harry<sup>11</sup> Ulmer** (Solomon Jonathan<sup>10</sup>, Maria<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Aft. 1930. He married **(1) Flora Jackson** Aft. 1913. She was born Aft. 1893. He married **(2) Ora Sherman** Aft. 1920. She was born 05 May 1890.

More About Harry Ulmer:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ aunt Rebecca Ulmer

Occupation: 1930, manager Electric Light Plant Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Harry Ulmer and Flora Jackson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

More About Harry Ulmer and Ora Sherman:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Harry Ulmer and Flora Jackson are:

- 181 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, born Aft. 1913.
- 182 ii. ? Ulmer, born Aft. 1914.

**101. Mabel E.<sup>11</sup> Ulmer** (Solomon Jonathan<sup>10</sup>, Maria<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Loren Sloan** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Loren Sloan:

Occupation: truck driver

More About Loren Sloan and Mabel Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Mabel Ulmer and Loren Sloan are:

- 183 i. Richard<sup>12</sup> Sloan, born Aft. 1915.
- + 184 ii. Rev. Russel Sloan, born Aft. 1917.
- 185 iii. Duane Sloan, born Aft. 1919.
- 186 iv. Robert Sloan, born Aft. 1920.
- 187 v. Donald Sloan, born Aft. 1922.

**103. Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup> Heim** (David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sabina Mary Ulmer** 18 Nov 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer. She was born 21 Apr 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1989 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ira Fernando Heim:

Burial: Jul 1952, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania  
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a  
Occupation: farmer  
Occupation 2: 1910, manager general farm Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sabina Mary Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1989, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ira Heim and Sabina Ulmer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1908, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ira Heim and Sabina Ulmer are:

- + 188 i. Elizabeth Hulda<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 13 Aug 1911 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 189 ii. Winifred Sabina Heim, born 10 May 1915 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 2002 in Lewisburg, East Buffalo Twp, Union Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 190 iii. Thomas Haines Heim, born 09 Feb 1920 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 2007 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; Adopted child.
- + 191 iv. Rev. David Jacob Heim II, born 19 Dec 1922 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in South Hero, Grand Isle Co, Vermont.

**105. Frederick David<sup>11</sup> Heim** (David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Durstine Darnall** 25 Dec 1921. She was born 09 Nov 1898 in Garison, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Frederick David Heim:

Mr. Fred David Heim, age 86, passed away November 8, 1974. Resident of San Antonio 50 years. Member of Central Christian Church, 25-year member of Business and Professional American Legion Post No. 10.

Survivors: wife, Mrs. Durstine D. Heim; daughter, Mrs. Wolter G. (Jeraline) Langerquist; grandsons, Glenn and David Lagerquist, all of Son Antonio; sister, Mrs. Clarence (Hulda) Ebert, Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Services 2 p.m. Monday, November 11th, Sunset Funeral Chapels, Dr. T.J. Youngblood and Dr. Duane Spencer officiating. Interment Sunset Memorial Park. Visitation will be held at Sunset Funeral Chapels from 1 to 9 p.m. Sunday, November 10th.

More About Frederick David Heim:

Occupation: certified public accountant  
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Heim and Durstine Darnall:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1921

Children of Frederick Heim and Durstine Darnall are:

- 192 i. Durstine D.<sup>12</sup> Heim, born Aft. 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 193 ii. Jeraldine (Jerry) Heim, born 03 Nov 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 12 Apr 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

**107. Thomas Jacob Schaefer<sup>11</sup> Heim** (David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 1974 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ruth Violet Haines** 12 Sep 1918. She was born 17 Oct 1894, and died 09 Feb 1920. He married **(2) Esther Brown** 31 Mar 1921. She was born 17 Aug 1898 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1962 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Gertrude Estella Meeds** 04 Jun 1963 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 09 May 1898 in Oakmont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1997 in Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Jacob Schaefer Heim:

Thomas J. Schaefer Heim was College Instructor. He graduated from Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Union County, Pennsylvania in 1919. He was a history teacher from 1920 to 1925 at Williamsport High School. He was head of the Social Studies Department from 1925 to 1937 at Slippery Rock State College. He was a Social Studies professor at West Chester State University from 1937 to 1959 from which he retired.

More About Thomas Jacob Schaefer Heim:  
Burial: Aug 1974, Oakland Cemetery West Chester, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Thomas Heim and Ruth Haines:

A very pretty but quiet wedding occurred at Winfield yesterday Sept. 12, 1918 when Miss Ruth Violet Haines became the bride of Thomas J.S. Heim, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania. The wedding took place at the home of the bride's parents at 2:30 p.m., and was most beautifully solemnized by Rev. C.S. Roush, associate pastor of the First Baptist church, of Elmira, New York, a brother-in-law of the bride.

Both of the young people were very well known throughout this community. Miss Haines is the youngest daughter of A. Haines of Winfield, and a graduate of the Bucknell School of music in the class of 1915, in which class she took the "Aviragnet" prize for excellence in music. Mr. Heim also a student of Bucknell University, at the present time being a member of the Junior class. During the past year he has held the position of Student Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., besides being very actively connected with many other college organizations. During the past summer Mr. Heim has served as summer pastor of the Eagles Mere Baptist church and worked as clerk at the Forest Inn Hotel, Eagles Mere Park. The bride is a member of the Mu Phi Epsilon Sorority at Bucknell and the groom a member of the Delta Sigma Fraternity.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim will be at home to their many friends at North Second Street, Lewisburg after November 1, at which place Mr. Heim expects to continue his studies in preparation for the ministry.

More About Thomas Heim and Ruth Haines:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1918

More About Thomas Heim and Esther Brown:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1921

More About Thomas Heim and Gertrude Meeds:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1963, Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Thomas Heim and Esther Brown are:

- + 194 i. Ruth Margaret (Peggy)<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 26 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 2017 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 195 ii. Doris Ann Heim, born 17 Sep 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1987 in Glenmoore, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

**108. Hulda Dorothea<sup>11</sup> Heim** (David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1982 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence G. Ebert** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Clarence Ebert and Hulda Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Hulda Heim and Clarence Ebert is:

- 196 i. Dorothea Jane<sup>12</sup> Ebert, born Aft. 1920. She married George E. Orwig Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1913.

More About George Orwig and Dorothea Ebert:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

**109. Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elmer J. Waltz** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 22 Jul 1888 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1968 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Esther M. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1971, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elmer J. Waltz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Elmer Waltz and Esther Heim:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Esther Heim and Elmer Waltz are:

- + 197 i. Ethel Mae<sup>12</sup> Waltz, born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 198 ii. Dorothy Waltz, born 11 Oct 1912 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1913 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 199 iii. Charles Christopher Waltz, born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 200 iv. Althea Elizabeth Waltz, born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 201 v. Russell Herman Waltz, born 02 Feb 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1947.
- 202 vi. Mildred Ann Waltz, born 04 Jun 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Reid Easton 28 Jun 1948; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Reid Easton and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1948

- + 203 vii. Glenn Elmer Waltz, born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 204 viii. Martha Evelyn Waltz, born 02 Nov 1928 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Steiner; born Aft. 1924.
- + 205 ix. Guy Albert Waltz, born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 206 x. Robert Luther Waltz, born Aft. 1927.

**110. Alma R.<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 1967. She married **Eugene Wool** Aft. 1917. He was born 01 Feb 1897, and died in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eugene Wool and Alma Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Alma Heim and Eugene Wool are:

- 207 i. Harold G.<sup>12</sup> Wool, born 23 Nov 1916 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Felix; born Aft. 1917.
- 208 ii. Kathryn Jane Wool, born 09 May 1925 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 209 iii. Earl John Wool, born 17 Apr 1927 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**112. Elsie Melinda<sup>11</sup> Entz** (Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Cleon Delay Woodley** 29 Dec 1913. He was born 11 Jun 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1970 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Cleon Delay Woodley:

Occupation: farmer

More About Cleon Woodley and Elsie Entz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1913

Children of Elsie Entz and Cleon Woodley are:

- 210 i. Charles Elmer<sup>12</sup> Woodley, born 14 May 1915 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York; died 13 May 2008 in Essex Junction, Chittenden Co, Vermont. He married Mildred Lucille Beasley 21 Apr 1945 in Shiloh, Montgomery Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1921 in Brundidge, Pike Co, Alabama; died 26 Oct 2011 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont.  
  
More About Charles Woodley and Mildred Beasley:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Shiloh, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 211 ii. Helen Marie Woodley, born 28 Jul 1917 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York; died 04 Dec 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.
- 212 iii. George William Woodley, born 22 Nov 1921 in Seneca Co, New York; died 26 Sep 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York. He married Mildred Ruth Lambert 14 Mar 1948 in Seneca Co, New York; born 01 Jun 1926 in Benton, Yates Co, New York; died 12 Sep 2010 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About George Woodley and Mildred Lambert:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1948, Seneca Co, New York

**113. Elmer Jacob<sup>11</sup> Entz** (Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Hall** Aft. 1915. She was born Nov 1897 in Hedgesville, Berkeley Co, West Virginia.

More About Elmer Entz and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Elmer Entz and Mabel Hall is:

- 213 i. Mary Louise<sup>12</sup> Entz, born 31 Oct 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1994. She married ?

Smithgall.

**114. Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz** (Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1993 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mark Preston Pidcoe** 27 Apr 1917 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1981 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mark Pidcoe and Edna Entz:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1917, Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edna Entz and Mark Pidcoe are:

- + 214 i. Harlan Andrew<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, born 23 Sep 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 2015 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 215 ii. Russel Herbert Pidcoe, born 20 Jul 1920 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 2014 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 216 iii. Isabelle Grace Pidcoe, born 02 Aug 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1934 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 217 iv. Rosanna E. Pidcoe, born 30 Jun 1924 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 2018 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 218 v. Madeline E. Pidcoe, born 04 Sep 1926 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 2018 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 219 vi. Earl Ralph Pidcoe, born 26 May 1928 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 2010 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 220 vii. Mark Preston Pidcoe, Jr., born 07 Sep 1930 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1948 in South Canaan, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 221 viii. William John Pidcoe, born 01 Mar 1932 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1943 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**115. Carl William<sup>11</sup> Entz** (Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Mamie (Bessie) Lynch** 28 Apr 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1900 in Gregg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl William Entz:

Census: 1930, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Entz and Elizabeth Lynch:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Entz and Elizabeth Lynch are:

- + 222 i. Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, born 14 Dec 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 2003 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 223 ii. Grace Lana Entz, born 16 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 2020 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 224 iii. William Russell Entz, born 15 Apr 1926 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2010 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 225 iv. Paul Herbert Entz, born 02 Sep 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1989 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 226 v. Jean Elizabeth Entz, born 20 Jun 1934 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 227 vi. Joanne M. Entz, born 09 Mar 1938 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**116. Rev. Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup> Entz** (Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>,

Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian G. Wilson** 25 Jul 1928. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Shelby, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1993 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz:

Burial: Sep 1984, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister United Methodist Church

More About Lillian G. Wilson:

Burial: Jan 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1928

Children of Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson are:

- + 228 i. Ned Wilson<sup>12</sup> Entz, born 03 Jul 1931 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2018 in Moses Lake, Washington.
- + 229 ii. Robert Gene Entz, born 01 Jun 1934 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 2013 in Puyallup, Washington.
- + 230 iii. Clair David Entz, born 09 Jul 1936 in Felton, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**117. Rosanne<sup>11</sup> Entz** (Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Arthur Getz** Aft. 1924. He was born 20 Apr 1900, and died 06 Mar 1983.

More About Arthur Getz and Rosanne Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Rosanne Entz and Arthur Getz are:

- + 231 i. Ethel Marie<sup>12</sup> Getz, born Aft. 1924.
- + 232 ii. Lillian Doris Getz, born Aft. 1925.

**118. Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder** (Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904 in Pennsylvania. She married **Howard E. Grove** 1928 in Pennsylvania. He was born 04 Jul 1904.

More About Howard Grove and Rosanna Snyder:

Marriage: 1928, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosanna Snyder and Howard Grove are:

- + 233 i. Thomas Emerson<sup>12</sup> Grove, born 1930 in Pennsylvania.
- + 234 ii. Grace Louise Grove, born Aft. 1931.
- + 235 iii. Ruth Margaret Grove, born Aft. 1932.
- + 236 iv. John P. Grove, born Aft. 1933.

**120. Robert J.<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elias T.<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1992 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Anna Lucy Dunlap** 30 Mar 1940. She was born 19 Oct 1915 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1993.

More About Robert J. Heim:

Burial: Dec 1992, Muncy Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Anna Lucy Dunlap:

On December 11, 1993 Anna (Teedie) (nee Dunlap), wife of the late Robert J. Heim of Haddonfield, New Jersey, age 78 years. Survived by a son Richard D. Heim, a daughter-in-law Carol R., and a granddaughter Laura, all of Audubon and one sister Helen Opp of Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Services Wednesday 10:30 am at Grace Episcopal Church, 19 East Kings highway, Haddonfield, where friends may call after 10 a.m. Interment Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Pennsylvania. Family requests in lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Camden County Cancer Society, PO Box 159, Haddon Heights, New Jersey 08035. Arrangements by Holl-Murphy of Haddonfield.

More About Robert Heim and Anna Dunlap:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1940

Child of Robert Heim and Anna Dunlap is:

+ 237 i. Richard Dunlap<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 03 Feb 1948 in Roanoke Co, Virginia.

**121. Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Rev. Bernard Acker Shively** Aft. 1904. He was born 22 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1965 in Montana.

Notes for Bertha Regina Heim:

Bertha R. Shively, 74, of; livestock died in a Billings hospital Thursday night Sept. 12, 1957 of a heart ailment. Mrs. Shively was a native of Nebraska and was born in Dawson, July 13, 1883, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Heim. She was married to Bernard A. Shively in Dawson on Oct. 19, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Shively moved to Laurel in 1927. Shively was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, Maj. Paul Shively with the United States Army in France; D. Ray Shively of Spokane, Washington, and Paul Shively of Laurel; four daughters, Mrs. Earl Fuller of Laurel, Mrs. E. S. Shoemaker of Great Falls, Mrs. Henry Michael of 443 Lewis Ave., and Mrs. Georgia Blevins of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Beldon of Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mrs. George Ludwig of Tiffin, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Funeral services are planned at the Methodist Church in Laurel at 1 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery. The Settergren Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Bertha Regina Heim:

Burial: 1957, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Rev. Bernard Acker Shively:

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 208 1st Ave; Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana ED 56-20 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1930, Evangelical clergyman Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Bernard Shively and Bertha Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Bertha Heim and Bernard Shively are:

238 i. Mildred A.<sup>12</sup> Shively, born 03 Jan 1906 in Ralloway, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 2003. She married Earl Adalbert Fuller 06 Jun 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 03 Jul 1893 in Britton, South Dakota; died 07 Jul 1989 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Mildred A. Shively:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Adalbert Fuller:

Census 3: 1940, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Fuller and Mildred Shively:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- 239 ii. Donald Ray Shively, born 16 May 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1985.

More About Donald Ray Shively:  
Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1943 - 03 Oct 1945, US Army World War II  
Occupation: 1930, switchman railroad Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- + 240 iii. Thelma Ruth Shively, born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.  
+ 241 iv. Hilda Marie Shively, born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.  
+ 242 v. Evelyn Elsie Shively, born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.  
243 vi. Charles Joseph Shively, born 03 Mar 1918 in Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1997 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Charles Joseph Shively:  
Burial: Mar 1997, Arlington National Cemetery Virginia  
Military service: Col. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam

- 244 vii. Paul Hartzler Shively, born 30 Oct 1920 in Ozod, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

**122. Maye Margaret<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **George Porter Belden** 25 Mar 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Hiram Belden and Martha Jennings. He was born 28 Apr 1882 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Maye Margaret Heim:

Falls City, Jan. 23, 1932 - Maye Belden of Auburn filed a \$45,000 damage suit in district court here Friday against George Tosland of Humboldt for wrongs she said he did her eighteen-year-old, daughter, Martha. Mrs. Belden alleged Tosland persuaded Martha to accompany him while transporting liquor in Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska, saying her presence would render him less liable to arrest. She charged also that, the two registered as man and wife at Kansas City and Lincoln hotels. Martha's health has been broken by worry, Mrs. Belden alleged and Tosland promised once to divorce his wife and marry the girl.

Maye Belden, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday Oct. 11, 1979 in Pawnee City. Survivors: son, George, Dawson; daughters, Mrs. Jack (Irene) Irwin, Mrs. Martha Latrell, both Oklahoma City; Mrs. Floyd (Madge) Crofford, Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Oxford, Iowa; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Services: 11 a.m. Monday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Helm Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Maye Margaret Heim:  
Social Security Number: 507-62-8105

More About George Porter Belden:  
Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska  
Occupation: farmer

Marriage Notes for Maye Heim and George Belden:

Falls City – George Belden and Mary Heim were married at the bride's home north of town on Wednesday evening March 23, 1904 of this week by Rev. Shively. The happy couple will be at home to their friends at the Belden farm north of Dawson. They are among our most popular young people and they have the best wishes of the entire community.

More About George Belden and Maye Heim:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1904, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Maye Heim and George Belden are:

- + 245 i. Irene<sup>12</sup> Belden, born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 246 ii. Genevieve Madge Belden, born 15 Mar 1907 in Jewell Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1995 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Floyd W. Crofford; born 28 Apr 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1990 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Dougherty Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About William Dougherty and Genevieve Belden:  
Marriage: Aft. 1924
- + 247 iii. Donald C. Belden, born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1944 in England.
- 248 iv. Martha Lou Belden, born 29 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1993. She married O. Arthur Latrell Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About O. Latrell and Martha Belden:  
Marriage: Aft. 1927
- + 249 v. George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr., born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 250 vi. Gene (Jean) Belden, born 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**123. Emerson Walter<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viola DeFrene** Aft. 1915, daughter of Charles Albin and Emma Renelle. She was born 31 Aug 1896 in New Jersey, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Emerson Walter Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Viola DeFrene:

Social Security Number: 506-30-7425

More About Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene are:

- + 251 i. Lloyd Harold<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 252 ii. Vern Arthur Heim, born 19 Sep 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1993 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.  
  
More About Vern Arthur Heim:  
Social Security Number: 508-03-3774
- 253 iii. Ivan Dale Heim, born 22 Apr 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2008 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 254 iv. Margaret Ruth Heim, born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 255 v. Shirley Marie Heim, born 1930 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**126. Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **George McKinley Ludwig** 22 Jun 1923 in Dawson,

Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of George Ludwig and Emma Renniger. He was born 11 Oct 1896 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Heim:

Alice Gertrude Heim met George McKinley Ludwig in college, and they married in 1923. For most of their married life, they lived in Johnson County, Iowa. They had the following children:

- Phyllis Jean Ludwig (1924-2016) Phyllis was a mission school teacher in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria, and taught elementary school in Iowa for many years. She never married.
- George Harry Ludwig (1927-2013) As a graduate student at the University of Iowa, George designed electronic and cosmic ray equipment for America's satellites, and became a well-known scientist. One of his instruments was placed in the Smithsonian. He married Rosalie Florence Vickers, and they had 4 children.
- Genevieve Rose Ludwig (1928-2004) Like her siblings, Genevieve was valedictorian of her high school class. She married Arthur Merck and they had 5 children.
- Robert Browning Ludwig (1930-1990) Like his siblings, Robert was valedictorian of his high school class. He earned both bachelor's and master's degrees, and became a mathematics professor at Buffalo State in New York. He was married twice and had 3 children.
- Dean Lewis Ludwig (1932-1951) Dean also was valedictorian. Sadly, he was electrocuted in a farming accident the summer before he could start college.
- Nona Ludwig (1934-)

More About Alice Gertrude Heim:

Social Security Number: 480-30-1071

Notes for George McKinley Ludwig:

A Letter From Father to Son By G.M. Ludwig (George H. Ludwig, son of G. M. Ludwig, enlisted in the army Wednesday, May 22, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling).

Dear Son George:

This is the first letter I have ever written to you. There is much I could say but most of it would probably do you very little good now. There are, however, a few things that should be of mutual benefit. You are now on your own. Up to last week most of the decisions were made for you. Your own personality was more or less a part of the Ludwig family. Now you will no longer be recognized as "the son of" G.M. Ludwig but as George Harry Ludwig. Your personality is now your own. Your initiation into the modern complex social life will bring you both an opportunity and a responsibility. And because you are immediately so far removed from the routine of life to which you were accustomed you will find before you a new social life that will bring you both good and ill. No longer will you benefit directly because of the virtues of your parents. Neither will you be handicapped because of their vices. The primary social circle to which you were accustomed has now widened into a secondary social circle that will recognize you for what you yourself are. The people with whom you are now coming into contact will care little who your parents are, nor will they be interested in the school and the church you attended. What they will want to know is WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU CAN DO.

I am far more happy than I can tell you that your obedience to your parents was so complete. Your actions were always under parental scrutiny. Your whereabouts were always a matter of family knowledge. This is rather an old-fashioned way of bringing up children. Today, in many instances, young men, long before their 18th birthday, take a wide range of liberties and pursue a course of action of which their parents are absolutely ignorant. Your parents consider this wrong. For your obedience and your co-operation your mother and I are profoundly grateful. But now you are graduated from high school. You are a young man. It would be absolutely wrong for such a close supervision to continue. The break, in fact, already has come. You are now obliged to act for yourself. Your life habits will now be a matter of your own choosing.

We do not intend that you should sever your relationship with the Ludwig home. You will, forever, I am sure, be a part of the Ludwig family. You will want to see the old home often. You will want to come back to your old room, and find it just as you knew it during your youth. You will want to sleep again and again beneath those rustic old rafters, being lulled to sleep by the sound of the rain on the exposed shingle roof, or rocked to slumber land by the swaying of the winter storm without. The memory of your

youth, you will want to cherish as long as you live. The bitter experiences will soon fade out of sight and the sweet will become ever more hallowed and sanctified. This sudden break has been all the more intensified by your enlistment into the army. Many consider this step of yours foolish. I consider it otherwise.

You have now done what twice I have been prevented from doing. First during World War I and then again World War II, I took steps to enlist as a Chaplain. In both instances' technicalities prevented me. You have now done what I didn't get accomplished. As a soldier in the army you will help defend the standard of the most wonderful nation on earth. Your devotion to Old Glory will, am sure, be just as unrestricted and wholehearted as was your devotion to your parents. There are many hirelings and "foreigners" in this country who would pollute our sacred flag had they an opportunity. Your forefathers came to America to find and preserve a home where freedom and personal opportunity should prevail. There are others, many of them, who call themselves patriots, but their hearts are corrupt. Had they the opportunity they would substitute a foreign flag. As a soldier you can help expose such treachery and insist on preserving America for Americans. The army may be your opportunity. I have yet to find a situation that cannot be accepted either as a drudgery or as a chance to do something great. If you find that which is repugnant, if you meet doubts and disappointments, look for a break. It is bound to come and challenge you to the limit of your ability. You will be sure to find the company you are looking for. Many of the boys will indulge freely in dissipations. But every time this occurs you will find some boys like yourself looking for a more sober comradeship. So be patient. What will appear as vicious ostracism at times may present you in disguise the most challenging opportunity for constructive leadership. Anyway you are in the army now. Lots of good luck and write often.

Your father, G.M. LUDWIG

George M. Ludwig, radio farm commentator, former newspaper columnist, public school administrator, minister and state legislator, died at Iowa City, Iowa, November 13, 1959; born near Stevens in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, the son of George S. and Emma Anne (Renniger) Ludwig; graduated from Ephrata high school, attended Mount Union College in Ohio one year, graduated from Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, obtained a master's degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and took further graduate work at Ohio State University and at the University of Iowa in 1928 and 1958-59; spent eight years in the active ministry after ordination in the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Columbus, Ohio in 1915; married Alice G. Heim of Dawson, Nebraska, June 22, 1923; served 5 years as superintendent of schools at Sharon, Iowa, 1 year at Oxford and 16 years at Tiffin, moving to Ludwigheim, his farm near there, in 1930; wrote a farm column for the Iowa City Press-Citizen for eight years and had been farm editor and commentator for radio station KXIC in Iowa City since 1948; a Republican in politics, was elected Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature in 1950 and re-elected in 1952.

Survived by his wife, three daughters, Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird Mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, Deep River, Iowa, Mrs. Nona L. Walker, Iowa City, and two sons, George H. and Robert L. Ludwig of Iowa City; another son, Dean, died August 16, 1951.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, 63, a former Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature, died at 8 p.m. Friday Nov. 13, 1959 at Mercy hospital. Death was attributed to a ruptured aorta sustained earlier in the day as he was attempting to free his car from heavy snow. Mr. Ludwig was elected to state legislature as a Republican in 1950 and re-elected in 1952. He earlier had been superintendent of schools at Sharon for five years, Oxford for one year and Tiffin for 16 years. He went to Tiffin in 1930. He made his home at Ludwigheim, his farm near Tiffin.

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, he was a son of George S. and Anne Renniger Ludwig. He was reared in Lancaster County. Mt. Ludwig attended Mt Union college, Ohio, Westmar college, LeMars, Iowa, from which he received his bachelor's degree, Western Reserve university, from which he received a master's degree, and Ohio State university. He also took additional graduate work at the University of Iowa in 1928 and in 1958-59. He was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren church at Columbus, Ohio, in 1915. For eight years while Tiffin school superintendent, he wrote a farm column for the Press-Citizen and for the past 11 years, Mr. Ludwig has been a farm commentator on radio station KXIC.

Mr. Ludwig was married to the former Alice G. Helm June 22, 1923, at Dawson, Nebraska. He was

a member of the Sharon E.U.B. church and the Iowa City Lions club.

Survivors include his widow, two sons, George H. and Robert L., both of Iowa City, and three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, of Deep River, and Mrs. Nona L Walker, of Iowa City. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren; and four sisters. He was preceded in death by one son, Dean, August 18, 1951.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Tiffin Methodist church with the Rev. William Tomlinson officiating and the Rev. Howard Marty, of the Sharon E.U.B. church, assisting. Burial will be in the Tiffin cemetery. Beckman's is in charge of arrangements.

More About George McKinley Ludwig:

Occupation: teacher Tiffin, Iowa

More About George Ludwig and Alice Heim:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1923, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Heim and George Ludwig are:

- 256 i. Phyllis Jean<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, born 29 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franlin Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2016 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ludwig:

Phyllis Ludwig, 11325 140th St., Davenport, will be honored at an open house July 24, 1994 to celebrate her 70th birthday Friends and relatives may call from 2-4 p.m. at Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Fellowship Hall, Rockingham Road, Davenport. She requests gifts he omitted.

Miss Ludwig was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio. She was an elementary school teacher in the Bettendorf School System, retiring in 1986. She also served as a mission teacher for 12 years in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria; and taught in one-room school houses in Johnson County, Iowa. She is a member of Christian & Missionary Alliance Church; was secretary and vice president of Pi Lambda Theta; member of Retired Teachers Association; Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club; and Family Y member.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, died Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016, at Crest Health Care, Davenport. Memorial services are 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, Iowa. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, to George and Alice Heim Ludwig.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker, Tiffin; sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig, Silver Spring, Maryland; 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck; and brothers, Dean, Robert and George H. Ludwig.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, passed away at Crest Health Care on Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She graduated from Tiffin High School in 1941. She received a bachelor's degree from Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa, and later a master's degree from University of Iowa. She later spent a year in seminary in Kentucky. Phyllis was employed as a teacher in one-room schools in Johnson County for three years. She also spent seven years teaching at Redbird Mission School in Kentucky, three years in the country of Nigeria, Africa, one year at a grade school in Chicago, two years in Waverly, Iowa, and 22 years in Bettendorf Schools. She retired in 1986. She was a proud member of Davenport Area Retired Teachers Association, P. Lambda Theta Honorary, Education Society, Iowa Local Chapter, Vice President and Secretary of Davenport Family Christ Chapel, Christians Missionary Alliance, Ridgecrest Choir, CASI, New Horizons Band and Golden Tones. She enjoyed staying active with many aspects of Grandview Baptist Church, as well as reading, playing in CASI band, traveling, feeding birds, leading Bible studies, and caring for her plants and flowers. Phyllis had a great appreciation for history, nature, and classical and sacred music.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; two sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig of, Silver Spring, Maryland, 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck, and three brothers, Dean, Robert, and George H. Ludwig.

Family and friends are invited to a memorial service at 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, 2016, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. A graveside service will be 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, 2016, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Tiffin, Iowa. Memorials may be made to Redbird Mission, Grandview Baptist Church, Davenport or Ridgecrest Foundations.

- + 257 ii. George Harry Ludwig, born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon Center, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia.
- + 258 iii. Genevieve Rose Ludwig, born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa.
- + 259 iv. Robert Browning Ludwig, born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

- 260 v. Dean Lewis Ludwig, born 05 Apr 1932 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1951 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dean Lewis Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa - Accidents took a toll of six lives in Iowa Thursday August 17, 1951 and today. Killed by electric current were Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Phillips, 55, of Hamilton. Two were killed by railroad engines and two others in traffic accidents. Traffic deaths were those of: Charlotte Smith, 20, Denison; Arthur Kerns, W. Galva; James Stone, 79, Sandyville; Tim Clark, 41, New Virginia. The Ludwig boy was killed while helping to handle hay on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm.

Iowa City, Iowa - Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Representative G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, and Mrs. Ludwig, was killed Thursday August 16, 1951 when he came into contact with an electric line while putting hay in a barn. The tragedy occurred two and one-half miles west of North Liberty on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm, where he had been working this summer. Dean planned to enter the State University of Iowa.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, has been appointed administrator for the estate of his son. Dean L. Ludwig, who died August 16, 1951 near Iowa City. The estate was opened today in district court. Administrator's bond was set at \$1,000. Edward F. Rata is attorney for the estate.

Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1951 - District Judge Harold D. Evans has approved payment of \$7,250 in settlement of a claim arising out of the accidental death of Dean L. Ludwig, 19, last August 18. The youth, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, died of electrocution while working with an electric motor and hoist on a farm operated by J. C. and Lorence M. Fuhrmeister near North Liberty. According to an application and order filed in court in connection with the Dean Ludwig estate, the Fuhrmeisters and their Insurance company paid \$7,250 into the estate for the boy's death. The father is administrator for the estate. Atty. Edward F. Rate is representing the estate.

- + 261 vi. Nona Lee Ludwig, born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

**127. Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. William Clyde Iliff** 09 Sep 1908. He was born 18 Oct 1886 in Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Lotta Malinda Heim:

Burial: Feb 1959, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rev. William Clyde Iliff:

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Narby Street; Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska ED 33-7 SD 9 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, gospel minster Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation 2: 1930, evangelical minister Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska

More About William Iliff and Lotta Heim:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908

Children of Lotta Heim and William Iliff are:

- + 262 i. Harlan William<sup>12</sup> Iliff, born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 263 ii. Dorothy Enid Iliff, born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 264 iii. Roger Clyde Iliff, born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

**128. Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Pearl Kilma** 1909. She was born 01 Jun 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1926 in Willowdale Twp, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Edna**

**Shuey** 08 Dec 1930. She was born 07 Sep 1890 in Kansas, and died 23 Feb 1987 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Arthur Heim:

Charles A. Heim, 84, Dawson, died Sunday 1973 at Community Hospital, Humboldt. Survivors: wife Edna; son Gelad E., Silverpeak, Nevada; daughters, Mrs. Robert (Frances) Whited, Newport, Oregon; Mrs. Vern (Guinevere) Lyons, North Platte; sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Martha) Klima, Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. James (Jessie) Deweese, Humboldt; brothers, Dr. Harland S., Humboldt; John C., Fremont; 5 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist, Dawson. Rev. Raymond Boyer. Heim Cemetery. Casey-Witzenburg Mortuary, Dawson.

More About Charles Arthur Heim:

Burial: Feb 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-32-5609

More About Pearl Kilma:

Burial: May 1926, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma:

Marriage: 1909

More About Edna Shuey:

Social Security Number: 506-86-0609

More About Charles Heim and Edna Shuey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1930

Children of Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma are:

- 265 i. Charles Arthur<sup>12</sup> Heim, Jr., born 21 Mar 1911 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Arthur Heim, Jr.:

Burial: Nov 1912, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 266 ii. Anna Margaret Heim, born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 267 iii. Guinevere Elaine Heim, born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- 268 iv. Gerald Eugene (Bud) Heim, born 12 Mar 1922 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 2009 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Doris Patricia Willard 03 Oct 1950 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 30 Jun 1923; died 18 Sep 1982.

More About Gerald Heim and Doris Willard:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1950, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Charles Heim and Edna Shuey is:

- + 269 i. Frances Marie<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**129. Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Lee Klima** 1911. He was born 09 Sep 1888 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co,

Missouri.

More About Martha Alma Heim:

Occupation: 1910, teacher Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-62-8441

More About Arthur Lee Klima:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Main Street; Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-24 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, agent railroad Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur Klima and Martha Heim:

Marriage: 1911

Children of Martha Heim and Arthur Klima are:

- + 270 i. Virginia Ann<sup>12</sup> Klima, born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- + 271 ii. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima, born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 272 iii. Betty Lee Klima, born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 273 iv. Marjorie Dale Klima, born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 2015.

**130. Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Bessie Little** 15 Sep 1920. She was born 19 Oct 1893, and died 23 Jul 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Wesley Heim:

Burial: Aug 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Bessie Little:

Burial: Jul 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Paul Heim and Bessie Little:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920

Child of Paul Heim and Bessie Little is:

- + 274 i. Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**131. Dr. Harlan Stabler<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Golda Ellen Mountain** Jun 1927 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky. She was born 31 Dec 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Sep 1971 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Harlan Stabler Heim: Physician & Surgeon; b Dawson, Nebraska Sept 17, 1897; son of Henry William

Heim-Regina Heim; ed Dawson High School; Western Union College, Le Mars, Iowa, BA 1920; Cornell U, MD 1924; Nu Sigma Nu; Alpha Omega Alpha; m Golda Ellen Mountain June 1927 Dawson; d Betty Jean, Donna Marie; 1925-27 interne Bellevue Hosp, New York City; 1927-33 dir med dept Red Bird Settlement, Beverly Ky; 1933- obstetrician & pediatrician, Humboldt; 1921 ordained minister, Evang Ch; during World War enl in SATC, U of Ia 1918; Richardson Co Medical Soc; Nebraska St & AMA; C of C; BSA, chmn sponsors com Humboldt troop; AF&AM, worshipful master; KP; Methodist Church, choir master; Rep; hobby, music; off & res Humboldt.

Dr. Harlan S. Heim was a dedicated physician and served the Humboldt, Nebraska community for over 40 years. He was an ordained minister of the United Methodist Church, and substituted for absent or vacationing pastors. He performed many marriages, conducted funerals and baptisms. His speaking ability made him a frequent choice for banquets, conferences, and commencement exercises.

He married Golda Mountain in 1927 and she was his companion for life. Golda was a housewife, mother of their three children, and during the years that they owned and operated the Humboldt Hospitals, she bought the food and hired the help for the two hospitals and was her husband's secretary and chauffeur. She often remarked that, "her occupation was to keep Doc going." And this she did!

Dr. Heim attended the Dawson Public Schools, Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and while there was influenced by Dr. Neibel, then secretary of the Evangelical Association, to become a medical missionary in China. A close friend, Walter Ulmer, also from Dawson, served for many years in China and encouraged Dr. Heim to follow the same path.

Receiving his B.A. from Westmar in 1920, Dr. Heim attended Cornell Medical School in New York City, which at that time was one of the few medical schools in the United States offering courses in Oriental medicine. Finishing medical school in 1924 and with two years of internship in 1926, Dr. Heim was interviewed by the Rev. J.J. DeWall, head of a new mission of the Evangelical Association at Red Bird, Kentucky. Conditions in China being unsettled, Dr. Heim went to Red Bird until the way should open up to China. It never did.

The couple spent 6 ½ years in the Cumberland Mountains. While at Red Bird Mission, Dr. Heim established a 16-bed hospital, the first to serve the Cumberland Mountain area of southeast Kentucky. Golda was quoted as saying, "On our wedding trip we rode mule back along the creeks the only roads available on the last lap of our journey in route to our home at the mission. I had never ridden a mule!" While there were many great changes at Red Bird Mission through the years, Mrs. Heim often spoke of her vivid memories of life there when she taught in the mission school. Classes were held off and on according to the weather and the condition of the creek beds. The mission dormitory housed about 100 students.

Returning to Humboldt in August of 1933, Dr. Heim started his medical practice. In addition to serving the Humboldt Community, Dr. Heim served on the board of trustees of Westmar College from 1943 to 1971, was president of the board of trustees from 1960 to 1968, and later was named the life trustee of the college.

Two daughters were born while they were in Kentucky, Betty Jean was the first baby born in the new hospital, which the Heim's were instrumental in building. She spent most of her life as a medical technician at the Espanola Hospital in Espanola, New Mexico. She passed away in 1982 and is buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, beside her parents. Donna Marie was born January 3, 1930 and married Lloyd Epley, a lawyer of Coralville, Iowa, where they still make their home. A son, Robert Harlan was born January 6, 1942 and passed away August 10, 1991. He held several degrees and taught in several schools, the last being the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa.

Dr. Heim was instrumental in founding a hospital in Humboldt in 1939 and he and his associate, Dr. A.P. Stappenbeck, opened the Holman Maternity Hospital in 1949. Dr. Heim was active in founding the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital, the Colonial Acres Nursing Home and the Humboldt Clinic. He also managed a small home for older people known as the "cottage."

Dr. Heim was born on September 17, 1897, a son of Henry W. and Regina Heim, on a farm north of Dawson. Dr. Heim grew up in the Dawson Bethel Church where he held his membership all of his life. Golda passed away in 1971 while on a trip to Red Bird Mission, and Dr. Heim passed away in 1974. Both are buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, Nebraska.

Humboldt, March 12, 1974 - Funeral services for Dr. Harlan S. Heim, 76, longtime physician and

civic leader here, were to be held Tuesday at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt. He died Saturday, March 9, 1974. A native of Dawson, Dr. Heim came to Humboldt in 1933 after serving as a full-service missionary in Appalachia for 7-1/2 years. An ordained minister in the old Evangelical Church, Dr. Heim for many years filled area pulpits on a substitute basis, averaging about a sermon a month. He served as director of the United Methodist Church choir here for 40 years. Dr. Heim was a World War I veteran and was active in American Legion work. He was also a leader in Rotary and Masonic circles. In May of 1973 Dr. Heim was honored by his community in two days of special tribute.

Surviving are his son, Robert of Iowa City, Iowa; daughters, Betty Jean Heim of Espanola, New Mexico, and Mrs. Lloyd (Donna) Epley of Coralville, Iowa; brother, John of Fremont; sisters, Martha Klima of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. James. DeWeese of Humboldt; and three grandchildren.

More About Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Burial: Mar 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-42-8725

More About Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain:

Marriage: Jun 1927, Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky

Children of Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain are:

- 275 i. Betty Jean<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 21 Nov 1928 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 28 Aug 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Betty Jean Heim:

Burial: 1982, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 276 ii. Donna Marie Heim, born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 277 iii. Robert Harlan Heim, born 06 Jan 1942 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1991 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Harlan Heim:

Feb. 19, 1942 - Robert Harlan Heim, son of Dr. and Mrs. H.S. Heim and Stan Alfred Stalder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stalder were baptized at the Methodist Church, Sunday morning, during the church services. Stan Alfred Stalder wore the same baptismal dress which his father wore 37 years ago. His brother, Gary Stalder also wore the dress when he was baptized.

Nov. 21, 1963 - Mr. Robert Harlan Heim, a senior at Westmar college in LeMars, Iowa, was recently elected to Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities. Bob is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. Out of thirteen seniors to be selected, Bob was chosen on the basis of excellence and sincerity in scholarship, leadership and participation in extra-curricular and academic activities, citizenship and service to the college, and promise of future usefulness to business and society.

An English major and a history and French minor, Bob plans to go to graduate school. While at Westmar, Bob has been active in several activities and organizations. Among these are: Psi Kappa Delta, Alpha Psi Omega, Sigma Tau Delta, Westmar Philosophical Society, student senate, International Relations club, and debate. He has also been on the Dean's Honor Roll. Positions Bob has held include president of Alpha Psi Omega and Vice-president of Pi Kappa Delta. Bob's future plans include teaching in college.

Robert H. Heim, 48, died Saturday August 10, 1991 in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, after a long illness. Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Sharon Center United Methodist Church, Sharon Center. Burial: Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Peterseim Funeral Home, Kalona. Survivors include a sister, Donna Epley of Coralville. Mr. Heim was a substitute teacher in the Iowa City school district and had taught at the University of Iowa.

**132. Jessie Florence<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **James DeWeese** 20 Dec 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Jan 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1985 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jessie Florence Heim:

Burial: 1992, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About James DeWeese:

Burial: Oct 1985, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-0626

More About James DeWeese and Jessie Heim:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Jessie Heim and James DeWeese are:

- + 278 i. Norma Darlene<sup>12</sup> DeWeese, born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware.
- + 279 ii. Martha Elaine DeWeese, born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**133. John Cyril<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Vera G. Triggs** 1935, daughter of Anderson Triggs. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for John Cyril Heim:

The funeral of John Heim, 86, of Dallas, formerly of Fremont, was March 20 at Restland Wildwood Chapel in Dallas. Mr. Heim died March 19, 1991, at a Dallas hospital. He was a retired teacher and government employee. Mr. Heim was born May 15, 1904, in Dawson. He graduated from college in Western Union College in LaMars, Iowa, and taught in Richardson County schools near Falls City for many years. He lived in Omaha and was a government inspector there before moving to Fremont in 1948, where he was an inspector at the Georg. A. Hormel & Co. He retired, and in 1982 moved to Dallas. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Richardson, Texas. He married Vera Triggs in 1930 in LeMars. She survives.

Other survivors include a son, David of Dallas; a sister, Jess Deweese of Humboldt; and a grandson. Preceding him in death were three brothers and two sisters. Burial is in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

More About John Cyril Heim:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public high school Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-4497

More About Vera G. Triggs:

Social Security Number: 506-32-7254

More About John Heim and Vera Triggs:

Marriage: 1935

Child of John Heim and Vera Triggs is:

- + 280 i. David Alan (Allen)<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**134. Linden Emerson<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Jonas A.<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Oct 1965 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Garnetta Lyons** 1923. She was born 12 Sep 1897 in Nebraska, and died 01 May 1940.

### More About Linden Emerson Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

### More About Linden Heim and Viva Lyons:

Marriage: 1923

### Children of Linden Heim and Viva Lyons are:

- 281 i. Evelyn Ruth<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 11 Feb 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Dec 2001 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Leslie Fred Dallmann 07 Jun 1948 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 14 Mar 1925 in Nebraska; died 02 Feb 2010 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Leslie Dallmann and Evelyn Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1948, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 282 ii. Dorothy Ione Heim, born 11 Oct 1924 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 2015 in Grant, Pickens Co, Nebraska. She married Jim Bill McArtor 02 Jun 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 11 Mar 1919 in Pickrell, Gage Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jun 1983 in Grant, Pickens Co, Nebraska.

More About Dorothy Ione Heim:

Occupation: 1950, teaching grade school Highland, Perkins Co, Nebraska

More About Jim Bill McArtor:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, Highland, Perkins Co, Nebraska ED 68-4 sheet 3

Occupation: 1950, farmer Highland, Perkins Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Heim and Jim McArtor:

May 2, 1946 - Linden E. Heim announces the engagement of his daughter, Dorothy Ione Heim, and Jim B. McArtor of Grant. Miss Heim attended the University of Nebraska and is now teaching in Ogallala. Mr. McArtor was recently discharged from the Navy after four years of service. The wedding will take place in early summer.

Candelabra of tall white tapers lighting the altar banked with syringa and the chancel beautiful with baskets of pink peonies and pink rambler roses, set the scene for an unusually pretty wedding at the Evangelical church in Dawson on Sunday afternoon, June 2, 1946, at 3:00 o'clock, when Miss Dorothy Ione Heim, eldest daughter of Linden E. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Jim Bill McArtor, son of Mr. and Mrs. V.V. McArtor of Grant, Nebraska. Marjorie Heim, youngest sister of the bride, sang "I Love You Truly," and Mrs. Alex Lambrecht, sister of the groom, sang "Ich Liebe Dich" and "Because," with Miss Arlene Sobolka (the bride's roommate at Ogallala, where both have been teaching), accompanying at the piano.

Miss Betty Nichols and Miss Nadine Ulmer, wearing floor-length dresses of pastel pink with corsages of white and pink roses, lighted the tapers. Then as Miss Sobolka played the opening measures of Mendelssohn's Wedding March, Rev. C.E. Nichols, officiating clergyman, the groom and his best man. Don Woodruff of Chappell, took their places at the altar to await the bride and her attendants. Miss Evelyn Heim, sister of the bride, as bridesmaid, and Mrs. Duane Dunning of Lincoln (college roommate of the bride) a matron-of-honor preceded the bride to the altar. The former wore floor-length aqua chiffon and a white bonnet with matching aqua ribbons and carried a colonial bouquet of pink roses, the latter wore floor-length pink chiffon and a white bonnet with matching pink ribbons and carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Little Alan Dale Fiala, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Fiala of Beatrice, and cousin of the bride, wearing all-white suit, carried the rings upon a white satin cushion, and Lorna Heim, small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heim, dressed in floor-length frock of pastel blue eyelet embroidery, scattered rose petal before the steps of the bride.

Then, upon the arm of her father, came the bride, chaste in a pure white satin gown with embroidered net overskirt and court train, wearing a beaded tiara and carrying her bride's bouquet of red roses and baby-breath. Complying with the traditional "something old, something new, something borrowed, something blue," she wore a prized family heirloom of the McArtor's - a gold brooch which had been the groom's great-great-grandmother's and is at least two hundred years old. Sweet and sacred were the solemn words as each repeated the vows of the double ring ceremony which made them man and wife. And tender and fervent were the host of silent prayers of blessing which ascended from the large congregation of witnesses as Rev. Nichols offered a prayer of blessing and pronounced a benediction upon their union.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the basement rooms of the church. Ushers for the wedding were Loren Noa and Roy Auxier. Miss Margaret Sue Fishwood was in charge of the guest book, Miss Blondena Howerton, Miss Juanita West and Mrs. Dwight Wuster were in charge of the gifts. Mrs. H.M. Fishwood, Mrs. C.E. Nichols, Mrs. Floyd Howerton, Mrs. R.L. Ulmer and Mrs. Henry A. Georgi served the refreshments of white cake and fruit punch at the reception. A three-tier white bride's cake, decorated with pink roses and ornamented by a miniature bride and groom on top, centered the reception room. Mrs. John L. Parriott, Mrs. Nelson H. Ulmer and Miss Edna Ulmer furnished flowers for the decorations in both sanctuary and reception rooms. The bride and groom left soon after the reception amidst a shower of confetti and in an appropriately decorated car, for a brief wedding trip, and will be at home by June 10 at their farm home ten miles from Grant

Nebraska.

The bride wore a rose-colored traveling suit of butcher's linen with hat to match and black accessories. Out of town guests were: Mr. and Mrs. V.V. McArtor and Mr. and Mrs. Alex Lambrecht, Grant; Mr. and Mrs. Joe McArtor, Plymouth; Mrs. A.B. Sobotka and Miss Arlene Sobotka, Crete; Don Kildare, Ogallala; Mr. and Mrs. Duane Dunning, Lincoln; Mrs. Eva Lyons, Auburn; Mrs. Kate Lyons, Peru; Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Fiala and sons of Beatrice; Mr. and Mrs. R.W. Heim and family, Pekin, Illinois; Donal Woodruff, Chappell; Mr. and Mrs. Verner H. Shier, Falls City; Rev. C.F. Heim, York; Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim, Humboldt; Dr. and Mrs. Todd Waggener, Adams. – Laura M. White Ulmer

More About Jim McArtor and Dorothy Heim:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1946, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

+ 283 iii. Marjorie May Heim, born 25 May 1931 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

**137. Lora Marie<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Jonas A.<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 2003 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She married **Emil August Fiala** 1931. He was born 27 Aug 1904 in Odell, Gage Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Jul 1984 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.

More About Lora Marie Heim:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Emil August Fiala:

Emil August Fiala, 79, 1005 N. 14th Street, Beatrice, died in a Beatrice hospital Saturday, July 14, 1984. Born August 27, 1904 at Odell and grew in that area. Worked for the Beatrice Post Office for 38-1/2 years before retiring in 1969. Member of First Presbyterian Church, Beatrice.

Survivors: wife, Marie; sons, John of Grand Island, Alan of Falls Church, Virginia and Kent of Stoney Brook, Long Island, New York; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; sisters, Ruby Heikes of Beatrice and Allee Rutherford, Tacoma, Washington.

Funeral: 2 p.m., Tuesday, Fox Funeral Home, Pastor Robert Moorhead. Burial: Odell Czech Cemetery, Odell. Memorial to church or Cancer Fund with ox Funeral Home in charge.

More About Emil Fiala and Lora Heim:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Lora Heim and Emil Fiala are:

- 284 i. John Lowell<sup>12</sup> Fiala, born 08 Aug 1936 in Nebraska. He married Delores Joan ?; born 10 Jun 1936.
- 285 ii. Dr. Alan Dale Fiala, born 09 Nov 1942 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska; died 26 May 2010 in Arlington, Virginia.

Notes for Dr. Alan Dale Fiala:

Dr. Alan Dale Fiala, astronomer and expert on solar eclipses, died on May 26, 2010 in Arlington, Virginia, of respiratory failure after a brief illness. He was 67. Fiala had been a staff astronomer at the U.S. Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C., for his entire professional career, where he rose from a position as a summer intern to become the Chief of the Nautical Almanac Office, responsible for annual publications for astronomy and navigation that are used the world over. He retired from the observatory in 2000. Although a childhood case of polio affected his mobility for the rest of his life, he seldom let his physical constraints limit his activities, which were many and varied.

Alan Fiala was born in Beatrice, Nebraska on November 9, 1942, the middle son of Emil A. ("John") and Lora Marie Fiala. Fiala's father was a postal clerk and Civil Service examiner. Fiala expressed interest in astronomy at a very young age. He contracted polio when he was 9. He graduated from Beatrice High School in 1960 with a straight-A average and went on to study at Carleton College. He received his B.A. summa cum laude after three years, in 1963, with a major in astronomy and minors in physics and mathematics. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Pi Mu Epsilon (mathematics).

In 1962, Alan Fiala obtained a job as a summer intern at the Naval Observatory in Washington, working in the Nautical Almanac Office (NAO). He entered the graduate program at Yale University and continued to work summers at the observatory. He received his Ph.D. in 1968, under Gerald Clemence. His dissertation was titled "Determination of the Mass of Jupiter from a Study of the Motion of 57 Mnemosyne". After receiving his doctorate, Fiala became a permanent member of the Naval Observatory staff. Computers were just being introduced there and he participated in the automation of many procedures used to prepare the annual

publications of the Nautical Almanac Office. One of his first assignments was to prepare a visual identification chart of the navigational stars to be used for backup navigation on Apollo 8 and several subsequent space missions.

In 1973, Alan Fiala was assigned to take over and modernize the prediction of solar and lunar eclipses. He developed software for calculating eclipse phenomena and generating eclipse maps that is still the basis of the computations at the observatory almost four decades later. As one of the world's experts on eclipse calculations, he was the lead author of the chapter on eclipse calculations in the 1992 Explanatory Supplement to the Astronomical Almanac, and was also the co-author of Canon of Lunar Eclipses 1500 B.C.–A.D. 3000 with Bao-Lin Liu, the foremost Chinese expert. In 1979, Alan Fiala began a collaborative effort with two other colleagues, supported by NSF and NASA, to observe solar eclipses in order to detect possible long-term variations in the solar diameter. Fiala pioneered the use of portable video cameras to record the disappearance and reappearance of the Sun from behind the Moon's limb during an eclipse, as viewed from the edges of the central eclipse paths. He was the leader or co-organizer of expeditions to ten solar eclipses around the world and was the co-author of several articles on this project.

In 1996, Alan Fiala was appointed Chief of the Nautical Almanac Office. The office, which dates from 1849, is responsible for four annual publications that set the international standard for accuracy for positional astronomy and celestial navigation. Fiala made great progress in modernizing and standardizing the production process for the publications. He also began revision of the scientific basis of the books while adding complementary information on the Internet. Fiala was Chief of NAO during its sesquicentennial and, with Steven J. Dick, co-edited the Proceedings of the Nautical Almanac Office Sesquicentennial Symposium.

Alan Fiala received numerous awards during his career at the Observatory, including the Captain James Melville Gilliss Award for service. Minor planet 3695 Fiala was named in his honor on the occasion of his retirement in 2000. Alan Fiala was elected to the International Astronomical Union in 1976. He was also a member of the American Astronomical Society, Institute of Navigation, and several other professional societies. He served as the chair of the AAS Division on Dynamical Astronomy during its 25th year.

Alan Fiala had many interests outside of astronomy, including sports car racing. He started as a member of a racing team and continued as a volunteer official in technical inspection for the Sports Car Club of America. He was generous with his time, serving as a leader of citizens groups in Northern Virginia and a national organization for people with post-polio syndrome. Other interests included genealogy, gardening, photography, cooking, travel, languages, literature, and the arts. He was also a master beekeeper.

Fiala is survived by his two brothers, John and Kent. He was buried in Odell, Nebraska, not far from his childhood home. Fiala will be remembered fondly by his many friends and colleagues, who will miss his good humor and his meticulous approach to any subject he wished to master. Fiala's life was an inspiration to many, and he left behind a valuable legacy of work not just for astronomy, but also for the many organizations to which he donated his time.

A remembrance by Dave Ignat: Alan Fiala died May 26, 2010, in Arlington, VA from respiratory failure, one of the effects of polio contracted in youth. He graduated in 1963 with several awards, including magna cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa and the Sigma Xi prize, three years after entering Carleton with the class of 1964. In the Yale graduate program in astronomy he concentrated on celestial mechanics following the lead of professor Dirk Brouwer. At the US Naval Observatory he became expert on calculating voluminous data useful in studying solar eclipses, including precise measurement of the solar radius. On his retirement from the USNO in 2000 colleagues arranged to have his name assigned to an asteroid discovered in 1973, which is now "3695 Fiala." He had many interests outside of astronomy. When we were roommates in New Haven in 1963-1964 I found his regular attendance at pro wrestling in the arena across the street from our apartment an interesting contrast to his academic achievements. Later he was a member of a sports car racing team and a master beekeeper. Two formal obituaries: By George Kaplan, U.S. Naval Observatory In the Beatrice, Nebraska Daily Sun, June 4, 2010 Dave Ignat Update: An Alumni Distinguished Achievement Award will be given posthumously to Alan Fiala at the Carleton College reunion in June 2013.

Alan Dale Fiala came to Carleton from Beatrice, Nebraska, the son of a postal clerk, and the second of three boys raised in a four-room house in a small prairie town. He was a brilliant student, graduating magna cum laude in three years with a major in astronomy and a minor in mathematics, elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Pi Mu Epsilon. Although his degree was awarded in 1963, he always considered himself to be part of the Carleton class of 1964. During a summer break at Carleton, Al arranged an internship at the Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C., and after being awarded a Ph.D. in astronomy from Yale in 1968, he went on to spend his entire career at the Observatory, winning numerous awards as an internationally recognized astronomer.

Assigned in 1973 to modernize prediction of lunar and solar eclipses, Al developed software for calculating eclipse phenomena and created eclipse maps that are still the basis of computations at the Observatory. He wrote numerous articles and papers on eclipse calculations, and was leader or co-organizer of expeditions to ten solar eclipses around the world. In 1996, Al was appointed chief of the Nautical Almanac Office, where he'd been a summer intern in 1962. He was responsible for four annual publications that set the international standard for accuracy for positional astronomy and celestial navigation, modernizing them, revising their scientific basis, and overseeing public distribution through the Internet. He won frequent recognition during his observatory career, including the Captain James Melville Gilliss award for service. When he retired in 2000, his colleagues named a minor planet discovered in 1973 as "3695 Fiala" in his honor.

At age 9 in Nebraska, Al Fiala was diagnosed with polio, leaving him with impaired mobility and a lifetime of associated health issues. But he refused to allow his physical condition to define him, or to interfere with his incredibly diverse interests in science, music, sports, gardening, beekeeping, literature, cooking or travel. He

learned to play the tuba during high school, and he even managed, as a young man, to join a sports car racing team as a mechanic. His brother John Fiala later noted Al's tenacity: "Alan went through several surgeries all alone at hospitals in Minneapolis. The surgeries were to put a rod in his spine, which partially straightened the scoliosis and increased his height by seven inches. His later work as a mechanic bending over that low Team Celtic Lotus strengthened his abdomen so that combined with the spine surgery, he could abandon his back brace."

Throughout his life, Al amazed friends with his positive outlook, his sense of humor, and his meticulous attention to detail in any project he decided to pursue. He was an inveterate sports fan, from Carleton and Yale football to professional wrestling. For nearly two decades, he was a regular at the Indianapolis 500. He loved to cook, and specialized in overseeing holiday dinners with his family. When his brother started doing genealogy research on his parents, Al pitched in enthusiastically, scheduling stops at libraries and courthouses in Illinois and Indiana, and even taking classes in the Czech language to try to help translate what they found. Al was blessed in his later years by his relationship with Mary McHugh, a longtime friend who joined his travel around the world and in the U.S. They particularly enjoyed driving to Garrison Keillor's "Prairie Home Companion" tapings in various places, including a European cruise featuring the entire cast.

As his brother John later recalled, "Mary's sudden tragic illness and death in 2008...was a devastating blow to Alan, and he did not ever really recover from the loss." An obituary prepared for the American Astronomical Association noted Alan's professional achievements, his inevitable good humor, his grace under adversity, and his constant willingness to donate his time to innumerable worthwhile causes. It concluded: "His life was an inspiration to many."

286      iii. Kent Lee Fiala, born 10 Dec 1949 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.

**138. Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1894 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Nels Hammar** 23 Aug 1916. He was born 02 Jul 1894 in Nebraska, and died 07 Jan 1993 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Margaret Ruth Heim:  
Social Security Number: 552-21-3074

More About Nels Hammar and Margaret Heim:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1916

Children of Margaret Heim and Nels Hammar are:

- + 287      i. Robert Dale<sup>12</sup> Hammar, born 28 Mar 1919 in Creston, Platte Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 288      ii. Genevieve Ruth Hammar, born 18 Jun 1917 in Creston, Platte Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jan 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 289      iii. Helen Heim Hammar, born 28 Dec 1920 in Valley, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 21 Oct 2013 in Burlingame, California.
- + 290      iv. Donald Andrew Hammar, born 01 Apr 1922 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 2010 in Lane Co, Oregon.
- 291      v. Howard Nels Hammar, born 02 Jul 1925 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 14 Aug 2020.
- + 292      vi. Leonard Wayne Hammar, born 01 Feb 1931 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Dec 2004 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

**142. Alma Faire<sup>11</sup> James** (Alma Louisa<sup>10</sup> Heim, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1908 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1995 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Edwin Everett Halterman**. He was born 25 Dec 1908 in Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2002 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Children of Alma James and Edwin Halterman are:

- + 293      i. Betty Jane<sup>12</sup> Halterman, born 03 Jan 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Apr 2012 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa.
- 294      ii. Rita Halterman, born 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 295      iii. Mary Jo Halterman, born 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**144. Luella Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>

Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(1) ? Bilsing**. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Clarke Beldon** 10 Feb 1914 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1951.

Notes for Luella Regina Heim:

Lewistown - Funeral services for Mrs. Luella Regina Belden, 80, who died at the Central Montana Hospital Tuesday Sept. 15, 1970, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Creel-Gurnett-Retz Chapel in Lewistown. The Rev. Arthur Heath will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Lewistown City cemetery. Mrs. Belden was born March 9, 1890 at Dawson, Nebraska, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim. She was educated in Nebraska. She married Clarke E. Belden in Nebraska on Feb. 10, 1914. They homesteaded near Grass Range and in 1920, moved to Garneill. Mr. Belden died in 1951, and Mrs. Belden moved to Lewistown in 1953. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church women's groups.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte M. Coulter of Roy, Mrs. Patricia Beck, North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burch of Forest Grove, Montana; two sons, Billy B. Belden, Moore, and Harry S. Belden, Harlem; two brothers, Richard Heim, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Melvin Heim, Humboldt, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Mary Bilsing, Culbertson, Nebraska; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Clarke Beldon:

Residence: Montana

More About Clarke Beldon and Luella Heim:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Nebraska

Children of Luella Heim and Clarke Beldon are:

- + 296 i. Charlotte<sup>12</sup> Beldon, born 1916; died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana.
- 297 ii. Patricia Beldon, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Beck; born Aft. 1910.
- 298 iii. Elizabeth Beldon, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Burch; born Aft. 1911.

**145. Adah Rosina<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd James** 16 Feb 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1897, and died 17 Jan 1968.

Notes for Adah Rosina Heim:

Adah H. (Heim) James, 104, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1996, in Mercy Pavilion, where she had been a patient since 1990. She was born March 11, 1892, in Dawson, Nebraska, to Samuel F. and Rosina (Heim) Heim. She graduated from Dawson High School and trained as a licensed practical nurse in Lincoln, Nebraska. She moved to Battle Creek in 1944 from Lincoln, Nebraska. She was employed as a licensed practical nurse at Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital from 1944 to 1974, retiring at age 72. She married Floyd James on Feb. 16, 1916 in Dawson, Nebraska. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Robert E. James of Fayetteville, Georgia; a daughter-in-law who had cared for her for many years, Albertine C. James of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and a sister, Mary Bilsing of McCook, Nebraska. She also was preceded in death by sons, Carl D. and Louis Edward James; brothers, Richard Heim and Melvin Heim; and sisters, Tillie Heim and Louella Bilsing.

Member of First Presbyterian Church and XYZ Club of the church. Served in Sew n Sews sewing group at the church. While living in Nebraska, was a member of the Methodist church. Enjoyed sewing, traveling and stamp collecting. Services: Were held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1996, in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial: Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Floyd James:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Floyd James and Adah Heim:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Adah Heim and Floyd James are:

- 299 i. Robert Eugene<sup>12</sup> James, born 14 Aug 1917 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2004 in Canton, Haywood Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Eugene James:

Mr. Robert Eugene James was a resident of Fayetteville, Georgia. He was employed by Allied Chemical as a Chemical Engineer and was an Army veteran having served during World War II. He was the son of the late Floyd and Adah Heim James. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Carl James.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Florence Cook James; a daughter, Mary Gil, of Little Torch Key, Florida; one grandchild, Evelyn Gil; and one great granddaughter, Lily Smith Gil.

- + 300 ii. Carl Dean James, born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 301 iii. Louis Edward James, born 13 May 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**146. Tillie Myrtle<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Edwin Richards** 18 Mar 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Milton Howard Richards. He was born 22 May 1889 in Gove Co, Kansas, and died 27 Jun 1974 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Tillie Myrtle Heim:

Tillie Myrtle Heim was born September 2, 1893 at Dawson, Nebraska. Here she spent the growing years of her childhood and youth. Then 24 years ago, March 18, 1914 she was united in marriage to Mr. S.E. Richards. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Richards made their home at Humboldt, Nebraska. In 1929 they moved on a farm northeast of Culbertson. The next year they moved to their present location from which she so recently departed from this life. Three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean were born to this home.

Mrs. Richards was reared in the Christian faith. Religion in her home was a very real thing, not only on Sundays, but seven days every week. As a result of this training and influence, she joined the Evangelical church early in her youth. After her marriage and when the family moved to Humboldt, she transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church of that community, and she was a member of this fellowship at the time of her death. Mrs. Richards was an energetic worker. Her enthusiasm often carried her beyond her strength. Her health broke about a year ago, and she never completely recovered her strength after this illness. Early this spring she had another attack which proved to be the beginning of her last sickness. During these days she leaned heavily upon her God and because of this fact, it was a pleasure to minister to her spiritual needs. She prayed fervently and her faith and hope were strengthened and brightened as her bodily energy diminished.

Death came Wednesday afternoon, June 15, 1938. She was 44 years, 9 months, and 13 days old. She leaves to mourn her going her husband, S.E. Richards; her three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean; one grandchild, Shirley Ann; also her father and mother of Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim; and five brothers and sisters: Mrs. Clark Belden of Buffalo, Montana; Mrs. Adah James of Dawson; Melvin Heim of Dawson; Mrs. Charles Bilsing of Culbertson; and Rev. R.A. Heim of Lincoln, besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating and the Pade&Herrman Funeral Directors of McCook in charge. Special numbers were sung by a quartet consisting of Mrs. H.A. Norenberg, Mrs. George Hein, Alex Eisenach, and Bernard Gillespie. Ronald Clark sang a solo. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery. The church was filled with sympathizing friends and the many beautiful and large floral pieces reflected the esteem in which she was held by the communities in which she had resided.

Mrs. Richards was a former president of the Presbyterian Working and was vice president this year. She had also been re-elected as secretary of the Culbertson Woman's Club this spring, which duties she had faithfully performed last year. Among her many other duties she took time to act as East Riverside correspondence for The Progress, who are indeed sorry to lose her as one of their correspondents.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Richards:

Culbertson - Samuel Edwin Richards was born in Gove County, Kansas, May 22, 1889, the son of Milton Howard and Leona Lavina Till. He died at St. Catherine's Hospital, McCook, June 27, 1974 at the age of 85 years. At the age of two he traveled with his parents by covered wagon to Humboldt and as a young man worked with his father as a carpenter. He was married to Tillie Myrtle Heim March 18, 1914 and three children were born to this union. The family made their home on a farm in the Humboldt community and moved in 1929 to a farm north of Culbertson. Mr. Richards was involved in the dairy business and raised sheep as part of his farming operation.

Mrs. Tillie Richards died June 15, 1938 and on June 8, 1951 he married Eva Marie Stoltz of Rapid City, South Dakota. Actively engaged in farming until 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Richards moved into town in 1972. Mr. Richards was president of the Rural Fire Board and was responsible for the new Culbertson fire barn and much of its modern firefighting equipment. He was a member of District 29 country school board and served as president and was an active member of the Southwest Nebraska Cattle Breeders Association and served also as president of this organization. Mr. Richards prepared a detailed map of the area to be used on fire calls.

Survivors include his widow, Eva of Culbertson, and children, Harlan Richards, Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. George (Ramona) Faser, Monterey, California; and Mrs. Norris (Donajean) Sensel, Culbertson; nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services were held July 1 in the Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Eldo N. Kirkus officiating. Interment was in the Culbertson Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Richards:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Richards and Tillie Heim:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Tillie Heim and Samuel Richards are:

- 302 i. Harlan Arthur<sup>12</sup> Richards, born 02 Jul 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1992 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married ? 15 Jul 1935 in Kansas; born Aft. 1915.  
  
More About Harlan Richards and ?:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Kansas
- + 303 ii. Ramona Mae Richards, born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 304 iii. Donajean L. Richards, born Aft. 1918.

**147. Melvin Joseph<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Fannie B. Drake** 25 Dec 1923, daughter of Robert E. Drake. She was born 15 Mar 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Heim:

Melvin J. Heim, Dawson farmer and landowner, was born July 6, 1897, at Dawson, the son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Heim. Samuel had come to Richardson County with his parents, the Joseph G. Heim, from Pennsylvania in 1874. He purchased the farm in Grant Township on which Melvin was born, grew to manhood, and farmed until 1960.

Upon graduation from Dawson High School, 1915, Melvin engaged in farming, raised livestock, and

had an orchard business with his father. December 25, 1923, he married Fannie B. Drake, born March 15, 1903, daughter of Robert E. and Fannie (Harper) Drake, Humboldt.

Melvin was a lifelong member of the Dawson Evangelical (Methodist) Church, teaching and serving as treasurer. He was a member of District IS C school board and active in the movement to consolidate the county school districts. He was an active member of the Humboldt Masonic Lodge #40 AF&AM.

In 1964, the Heim's moved to Loveland, Colorado, returning to live in Humboldt, in 1968. Mr. Heim was a dedicated gardener and shared his produce. Happy hours were spent cutting hedges, trimming posts and selling them, Melvin died at Humboldt on March 21, 1982, Mrs. Heim continues to live in their home.

Their four children are Lowell E., Janis A, twins Kenneth E., and Keith M.

Lowell, born April 20, 1925, served in the United States Merchant Marines and is engaged in farming and dairying, north of Dawson, He married Violet Kottich, Falls City on August 28, 1949. Their children are Joseph E., a farmer near Dawson; Charles R., a teacher at Dawson-Verdon School; and Mrs, Ben (Ann) Tobin, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Joseph and Michelle (Koch) are the parents of Joe and Jessica, and the Tobin's have a daughter, Sidney.)

Janis, born December 29, 1928, married William E. Martin, October 15, 1950, and they live north of Dawson on the family farm. William has been employed by the Burlington Northern since 1949, and Janis is a teacher in Humboldt. Their children are Thomas W., studying for a doctorate in theology, in Oxford England; Jane A., a postal employee in Lincoln; Douglas K., a student at University of Nebraska, Lincoln, employed by the Postal Department. (Thomas and Carol [Sandfort], married December 22, 1973, are parents of Nathan, Aaron, Joshua, and Benjamin.)

Kenneth, born January 4, 1931, served in the United States Air Force, and is presently an instructor in electronics at ITT, Houston, Texas. On August 14, 1959, he was married to Prudence Ann Cooper, Humboldt, who died January 3, 1969. Their children are Evelyn Frances, married to Brian Duryea and residing in Houston, Texas; and Mary Elizabeth, who attends Flagler College, Florida. On February 14, 1970, Kenneth married Vilma M. Baya. They have two sons, Kurt Melvin and Karl Guillermo.

Keith, born January 4, 1931, served with the United States Army in the Vietnam War and with the American Foreign Service with the Department of State in Germany. He has a doctorate in history and is currently a professor at Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky.

#### More About Melvin Joseph Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-44-9036

#### Notes for Fannie B. Drake:

Fannie B. Heim, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday March 19, 1998. Born Humboldt March 15, 1903. Homemaker. Member, Dawson United Methodist Church. Survivors: sons, daughter-in-law, Keith Heim, Lincoln, Kenneth and Vilma Heim, Houston; daughter, son-in-law, Janis and William Martin, Dawson; daughter-in-law, Violet Heim, Dawson; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, Melvin J. March 21, 1982; parents, Robert and Fanny (Harper) Drake; son, Lowell E. Heim (1997); three brothers; two sisters.

Services: 2 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: Saturday, 10 a.m. - 8 p.m., Wherry Funeral Home, Humboldt. Memorials to family's choice.

#### More About Fannie B. Drake:

Social Security Number: 507-62-8454

#### More About Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923

Children of Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake are:

- + 305 i. Lowell Edward<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 306 ii. Janis Allene Heim, born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.
- 307 iii. Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931.  
  
More About Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin:  
Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska  
Residence 2: Murray, Kentucky
- + 308 iv. Kenneth Earl Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931; died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

**148. Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles C. Bilsing**. He was born 06 Apr 1893 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1975 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Heim and Charles Bilsing are:

- 309 i. Philip Arthur<sup>12</sup> Bilsing, born 04 Apr 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1950 in Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. He married Lucy Eltie Edwards; born Bet. 27 Apr 1929 - 1930 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jun 1999.  
  
Notes for Philip Arthur Bilsing:  
Culbertson, Nebraska - Philip A. Bilsing, 26, of Culbertson, a state highway employee, was crushed to death Tuesday June 27, 1950 while unloading lumber on a siding here. Bilsing was with a state crew building a bridge south of Culbertson. C. J. Schuster, construction engineer on the bridge, said he had learned that Bilsing was on top of a flatcar full of lumber loosening the tie straps, when the loosened lumber slipped and threw him to the ground. The lumber then fell on top of him.  
  
Philip Bilsing, 27, a member of the state highway department crew that is constructing a steel span bridge across the Republican river here, was fatally injured at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, when he was crushed beneath a pile of heavy bridge timbers that fell from a railroad flatcar located on a siding east of the Culbertson Sale Barn. Bilsing and other members of the crew were preparing to unload the 4 x 12-inch timbers of 20-foot length when the accident occurred. He and Joe Ortiz had removed three of the side stakes from the car and were in the act of taking out the fourth and last stake when about a dozen of the huge timbers, weighing around 700 pounds apiece, toppled and fell. Ortiz managed to get out of the way, but Bilsing was crushed to the ground beneath the pile. Dale Lantis who was on top of the car came down with the timbers and received a badly bruised right shoulder. Bilsing never regained consciousness and died before the arrival of a doctor and ambulance from McCook, about half an hour after the accident. He had been working with the state highway crew here for three or four months. Chest injuries are said to have caused his death. One of his legs was also fractured in several places. He is survived by his wife and a four-months-old daughter, Penny. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bilsing, farm residents south of Culbertson, are his parents.  
Funeral services are to be held in the Evangelical U.B. Church in Culbertson tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. M.G. Braun officiating. The body will lie in state at the church from 10:00 a.m. to noon that day.
- + 310 ii. Virginia A. Bilsing, born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 311 iii. Donald Lee Bilsing, born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 312 iv. Billy Sam Bilsing, born 24 Jul 1931 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 2017 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married Wanda ? 03 Sep 1953 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1924.  
  
More About Billy Bilsing and Wanda ?:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1953, Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas
- 313 v. Stephen Charles Bilsing, born 12 Oct 1935 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1939 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stephen Charles Bilsing:

Funeral services for little Stevie Bilsing were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating. Special selections were sung by Mrs. C.J. Kern and Mrs. George Gerlach with Mrs. H. A. Norenberg as pianist. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery, the Pade & Herrmann Funeral Home of McCook being in charge.

Stephen Charles Bilsing was born October 12, 1935 at Culbertson, Nebraska. He passed away from this life Thursday morning, May 4, 1939 at the McCook hospital. At the time of his death he was three years, six months, and twenty-two days old. He was a cheerful little lad and his going leaves a big vacancy in the family circle. He leaves to mourn him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bilsing and five brothers and sisters, Phillip, Virginia, Donald, Sammy, and Dixie Lou, besides many relatives and friends.

"The lights are out in the mansion of clay,  
The curtains are drawn for the dweller's away;  
He silently slipped o'er the threshold by night  
To make his abode in the "City of Light."

+ 314 vi. Dixie Lue Bilsing, born 18 Aug 1938.

**149. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Alice Moyer Underkoffler** 06 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 13 Dec 1905 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Fern Viola Bloom** Dec 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Jan 1916 in Stamford, Harlan Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Feb 2018 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Funeral services for Dr. Richard A. Heim, 65, 3245 Starr, minister of Faith United Methodist Church, are pending at Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 No. 27th. Dr. Heim, who died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970, was born in Dawson and graduated from Westmar College in Mars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He became minister of First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now Faith United Methodist Church) in 1959. He held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary United Methodist Church in Lincoln. Dr. Heim was one of the clergy members of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB General Conference. Dr. Heim served 11 years as superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) Church. He was a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB board of missions. Formerly president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois, Children's Home, Flat Rock, Ohio, and Riverside Camp Park Board.

Dr. Heim is survived by his wife, Fern; son, Robin, Baltimore Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Navock, Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin, Humboldt; sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing, Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

Dr. Richard A. Heim, the minister of Faith United Methodist Church died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970. He was 65. Dr. Heim had served Calvary Evangelical United Brethren Church in Lincoln from 1940 to 1944 and returned to Lincoln in 19 to take over the pastorate of Faith United Methodist, church a then the First Evangelical United Brethren Church.

He was born at Dawson and was graduated from Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. Superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) for 11 years, Dr. Heim was also a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB Board of Missions. Dr. Heim was a clergy member of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB general conference. A former president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois; the Children's Home at Flat Rock Ohio, and the Riverside Camp Park Board. He had also held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca and Murdock.

Surviving are his wife, Fern; a son Robin, of Baltimore, Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Novock of Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin of Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Asah James of at Battle Creek, Michigan Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing of Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

More About Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1121 S. 12 Garfield; Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-30 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, Evangelical minister Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-44-1195

Notes for Alice Moyer Underkoffler:

Alice Heim, daughter of Rev. William W. and Della Underkoffler was born Dec. 13, 1905 at Enid, Oklahoma and answered the call to her eternal Home on Saturday. September 21, 1957, having reached the age of 51 years 9 months and 8 days. She gave her heart to Christ as a child and united with the Evangelical church of Blue Springs, where her father was pastor. she graduated from the Dawson high school, in 1924 and from Westmar College in 1928. She entered nurses training in the University of Iowa, but after two year was forced to discontinue because of a serious break in health. Her goal was to become a missionary nurse. She was united in marriage to the Rev. Richard A. Heim on June 6, 1931, and the couple established their home on their first appointment in Fremont. She served as mistress of the parsonages at Fremont, Ithaca, Lincoln Calvary, and Murdock Churches. For eleven years she carried most of the home responsibilities alone while her husband traveled the western part of Nebraska as conference superintendent.

For a number of years, she served as a n executive officer of the Nebraska Branch of the Women's Society of World Service. The only limitation to her service were the limits of her strength and endurance, which were often exceed without complaint. She leaves in a loneliness her parents, Rev. and Mrs. William W. Unterkoffler of Lincoln. He husband, Richard of Murdock, a son Robin and daughter Marilyn at home, one brother Paul of Los Angeles, California, and one sister Mrs. Ester Handorf of Reading, Pennsylvania. One son, Stanley Conwell, preceded her in death in 1941. She was a gracious hostess, a meticulous homemaker, and a careful guardian of her family. Her first and last concerns were for them. She was a peacemaker among people, a counterbalance for her husband, and a careful seeker to do the will of God.

Funeral services were conducted on Sept. 24th at the Murdock Evangelical United Brethren Church Conference Superintendent dr. John F. Wichelt of Kearney officiated, and the Reverend Doyle Hays of hastings delivered the funeral address. Interment was in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

June 4, 1931 - Announcement is made by Rev. and Mrs. W.W. Underkoffler, 1134 Garfield, of the approaching marriage of their daughter, Alice, to Rev. Richard A. Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim of Dawson. The wedding will take place Saturday afternoon in the Evangelical church at Dawson, the bride's father officiating. Included in the three hundred guests will be a number from Lincoln. Music for the wedding will be furnished by Miss Gertrude Braun of Sabetha, Kansas, at the piano, and by Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood of North Loup, who will sing.

Miss Unterkoffler will wear a formal white satin gown made with a closely fitted bodice, marked at the waistline by a cluster of white satin gardenias. A floor length veil of white tulle will fall from a snugly fitted cap, and the costume will be completed by long white lace mitts. The bride will carry a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. There will be three bridal attendants, Miss Esther Underkoffler, the bride's sister, being maid of honor. She will wear a dress of pale green chiffon and lace, made in a formal fitted fashion, and marked at the waistline by a narrow velvet ribbon.

Miss Underkoffler and the other two attendants as well will wear large tan lace hats, trimmed with velvet bows to match their dresses, eggshell lace mitts and blond pumps. The maid of honor will carry pink tea roses. Miss Margaret Jackson of Lincoln and Miss Edna Quiggle of Iowa City, Iowa, will be bridesmaids, the former in pale blue and carrying delphinium, and the latter in pink with a bouquet of sweet peas. Flower girls will be ruth Heim and Marian Ulmer of Dawson, wearing orchid and pale-yellow voile frocks. They will scatter rose petals on the bride's path. The bridegroom will be attended by Earl Achenbach of Naperville, Illinois, as best man. Ben Handorf od Lincoln and Arthur Heim of Dawson will be ushers.

The ceremony will be followed by a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim, to which about two hundred guests have been bidden. The couple will take a wedding trip and at its conclusion they will

make their home in Fremont, where the bridegroom is pastor of the Evangelical church. He was graduated this spring from the Theological seminary at Naperville, Illinois, and both he and Miss Underkoffler are also graduates of Western Union college at LeMars. Iowa.

More About Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Fern Viola Bloom:

Fern V. Heim, 102, widow of Dr. Richard A. Heim, passed away Feb. 25, 2018 in Lincoln. Born Jan. 10, 1916 in Stamford to Amel and Elizabeth (Grosenbach) Bloom. She is survived by her step-son Rev. Robin A. Heim (Priscilla), Centennial, Colorado; step-grandsons Richard (Joy Diamond), Centennial, Colorado, Daniel (Gail), Twinsburg, Ohio, William (Heidi), Arlington, Virginia; step-great-grandchildren Christopher, Lauren, Matthew, Elizabeth and Benjamin; niece Lynn Carbonell, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; nephew Eric Bloom, Largo, Florida; special friend for more than 45 years Mary Louise Dutcher, Lincoln.

Preceded in death by husband, parents, brothers Irving G. Bloom and Edward S. Bloom. The family wishes to express their gratitude to Asera Care and Care Consultants for the aging for the loving care they gave Fern.

Funeral services: 11 a.m. Monday (3-5) Saint Paul United Methodist church, 1144 M. Street, Lincoln. Rev. David Lux officiating. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Sunday (3-4) at Roper and Sons Funeral Home, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln. Burial: 3 p.m. Monday in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to Foundation for Lincoln Public Schools for the Fern V. Bloom Heim Fund a need; Lincoln Community Foundation for the Fern V. Heim Library Trustee Endowed Fund.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Lincoln, Nebraska, July 19, 1959 – At an open house at the home of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Bloom announced the engagement of their daughter, Fern V., of Akron, Ohio, to Dr. Richard A. Heim, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F Heim of Dawson. Miss Bloom, a former Lincoln resident, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and the School of Library Science at Columbia University. She was a member of Iota Sigma Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, honoraries.

Dr. Heim is pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church and a graduate of Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He formerly had pastorates in Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary Church. He also served as conference superintendent for 3 years. Miss Bloom and Dr. Heim are planning a late fall wedding.

More About Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:  
Marriage: Dec 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler are:

- 315 i. Marilyn Ann<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 30 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Navock; born Aft. 1920.
- 316 ii. Stanley Conwell Heim, born 17 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stanley Conwell Heim:

Stanley Conwell Heim, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Heim, of Lincoln, passed away Tuesday February 11, 1941, at the Byran Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, at the age of 3 years, 10 months, and 25 days. Death was caused by Leukemia. He had been ill for the past two months. He was born March 17, 1937, at Lincoln. Funeral services will be held in Lincoln at 10 o'clock, Friday morning, conducted by Bishop C.A. Stuffacher. Services will also be held at the Evangelical church in Dawson at 2:30, Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. C.E. Nichols. Interment will be at the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

Besides his parents he leaves to mourn his departure, his siter, Marilyn; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. S.S. Heim of Dawson, and rev. and Mrs. W. W. Undercoffler of Lincoln.

- 317 iii. Robin Richard Heim, born 16 Apr 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Priscilla Emily Wolf 09 Jun 1964; born 11 Jun 1943.

Marriage Notes for Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

July 2, 1964, Naperville, Illinois - Miss Priscilla Emily Wolf of Indianapolis, Indiana, exchanged wedding

vows with Robin Richard Heim in a 7 p.m. June 9 ceremony at Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Drs. And Mmes. Wilmert H. Holf of Indianapolis and Richard A. Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska. Maid of honor was Miss Carol Ruth Veith of Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kath Stoesser of New York City, Carol Novarre of Chicago and Darle Keeler. Best man was Stephn Sivyer of Milwaukee. Ushers were Paul Bosshardt of Minneapolis; Frederik Schultz of Madison, Wisconsin; David Stehman of Winchester, and Paul E. Wolf of Indianapolis. The couple took a wedding trip to Colorado. They reside in Naperville.

More About Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1964

**150. Verna Ruby<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Jacob Samuel (Jake)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arlo Harding Coons** 19 Dec 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Nov 1895 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Mar 1960 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Verna Ruby Heim:  
Social Security Number: 508-58-0810

More About Arlo Harding Coons:  
Occupation: farmer  
Occupation 2: radio repairman

Marriage Notes for Verna Heim and Arlo Coons:

At the beautiful farm home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, on Wednesday, December 19, 1917, at high noon, occurred the marriage of Mr. Arlo H. Coons and Miss Verna R. Heim. Rev. Arthur E. Miller, pastor of the united Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, officiating. The bridal party entered to the strains of a wedding march played by Miss Erma Williamson. About one hundred relatives and friends were invited to witness the ceremony which took place in the south parlor.

A bountiful wedding dinner was served immediately following the marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Coons were the recipients of many valuable and practical presents. The bride's dress was embroidered white Swiss. It was a simple quiet wedding, a very impressive and pleasant occasion. They have the well wishes of a host of friends. Having grown up in the community, they are widely known.

On Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, they were tendered a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons. For the present they will be at home to their friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons.

More About Arlo Coons and Verna Heim:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1917, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Verna Heim and Arlo Coons is:

+ 318 i. Odyss Arlene<sup>12</sup> Coons, born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**151. Elma Bertha<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Jacob Samuel (Jake)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Roy Paul Griffith**. He was born 17 Aug 1896 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) George Albert Larimore** 01 Oct 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 21 Apr 1900 in Nebraska, and died 30 Aug 1965.

More About George Albert Larimore:  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blade  
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska  
Occupation 2: baker

Marriage Notes for Elma Heim and George Larimore:

Miss Elma Heim and George A. Larimore were married Thursday, October 1, 1925, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Heim, near Dawson. Rev. J.H. Williams, of the Evangelical church, performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Larimore left for a motor trip to Colorado. The bride has made her home in this section and has many friends who join in extending their best wishes. Mr. Larimore's home is in Humboldt, where he is in business with his father, G.F. Larimore.

More About George Larimore and Elma Heim:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Elma Heim and George Larimore are:

- + 319 i. Donna Marie<sup>12</sup> Larimore, born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 320 ii. Joan Leone Larimore, born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

**155. Carl C.<sup>11</sup> Stoltz** (Anna Margaret<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1904, and died 31 Jan 1944 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Mildred Crews** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Carl C. Stoltz:

Burial: Feb 1944, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: accountant Lincoln, Nebraska

More About Carl Stoltz and Mildred Crews:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Carl Stoltz and Mildred Crews are:

- 321 i. Betty Ann<sup>12</sup> Stoltz, born Aft. 1924. She married Richard Scott Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Scott and Betty Stoltz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1943

- 322 ii. Barbara Jane Stoltz, born Aft. 1926. She married George Shambeck Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1920.

More About George Shambeck and Barbara Stoltz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1945

**157. Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton** (Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Reuben Lauren Ulmer** 16 Jun 1915 in Brownville, Nebraska, son of Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim. He was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True: son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

#### More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

#### More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Brownville, Nebraska

#### Children of Marian Stratton and Reuben Ulmer are:

- 323 i. Evelyn Mary<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Evelyn Mary Ulmer:

Evelyn Ulmer, 79, Dawson, died, Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 in Falls City. Survivors: brother, Ernest, Winterhaven, Florida; sisters, Lorraine Shorney, Plattsmouth, Sylvia Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Marian

Leatherman, Dawson, Nadine Hill, Gresham, Oregon; aunt, Lucille Heim, Dawson.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Trinity Lutheran Church, Auburn. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: begins 11 a.m. today, Casey-Witzenburg Funeral Home, Auburn.

Former Plattsmouth resident Evelyn Mary Ulmer, 79, died at Falls City Community Hospital Wed., Nov. 15, 1995. She was born at Dawson April 9, 1916 to Reuben and True Stratton Ulmer. She received her early education at Dawson Public Schools and graduated from Dawson High School in 1934. She attended Wesleyan University at Lincoln before moving to Washington D.C., where she was employed in various government offices.

In 1958 she moved to Lincoln where she owned the Lincoln Book Store until 1964. In 1956 she began work at Offutt AFB. She retired in 1980 and returned to Dawson. She had lived at Plattsmouth and was organist at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Survivors include: brother Ernest Ulmer; sisters Lorraine Shorney, Sylvia and husband Dale Anderson, Marian and husband Wayne Leatherman, Nadine and husband Ron Hill.

Funeral services were held Sat., Nov. 18 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Auburn, the Rev. Richard Snow officiating. Pall bearers were Andrew Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, Tim Leatherman, Steve McGuire, David Shorney, Jim Shorney. Interment was at Heim Cemetery of Dawson.

- + 324 ii. Lorraine Elinora Ulmer, born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 325 iii. Sylvia Fern Ulmer, born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas.
- 326 iv. Ernest Reuben Ulmer, born 18 May 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Ernest R. Ulmer age 90 of Lincoln, formerly of Dawson, NE. Passed away Saturday, February 25, at the Gateway Senior Living Center in Lincoln, Nebraska. A funeral service for Ernest Ulmer will be held Saturday, March 3, at 10:30 a.m. at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial will follow at the Heim Cemetery near Dawson, Nebraska. Military Graveside Honor will be provided by the Humboldt American Legion Honor Guard and the Army National Guard Honor Guard. No viewing or visitation is scheduled for Ernest Ulmer.

Ernest Ulmer was born May 18, 1921, in the home of Reuben and True Ulmer north of Dawson, Nebraska. He began his study of piano at the age of three with his mother and the study of violin at age 7 with his father. He attended Peru State College with his two sisters in 1938 for one year.

The following year he stayed home. In 1940, he began piano studies under Earnest Harrison at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. While there he also studied violin and organ. He obtained a bachelor's degree in absentia, graduating two months early so he could go to the Army.

He was drafted into the Army in March of 1943 and attended basic training at Camp Roberts in California before being transferred to Ft. Custer, Michigan. In January of 1944 he was sent overseas, serving in France, Germany, Belgium and England for two years, landing on Normandy Beach 6 days after D-Day. Following the war, he studied at Trinity College in London with Nicolas Medtner and Marguerite Wolfe while awaiting passage to the United States. He was honorably discharged in 1946 from the Army.

When he returned to the States, he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and received his Masters' degree in 1947. Subsequently in 1947 under the GI bill, he studied at Manhattan School of Music in New York under Harold Bauer and Dora Zaslavsky, and in Paris during the summer of 1948 with Robert Casadesus and at the Paris Conservatoire in 1948-1949. While at the Conservatoire, he was awarded a Premier Prix in piano. In Paris he also studied privately with Nadia Boulanger, the distinguished harmony, counterpoint, piano and composition teacher whose other students included such distinguished American composers as Aaron Copland and Elliott Carter. With Boulanger, Ernest pursued a rigorous course of study in harmony and counterpoint as well as examining a vast repertoire ranging from Monteverdi madrigals through the Bach cantatas to the music of Debussy, Ravel, and Stravinsky. After Boulanger's death, a collection of Ernest's letters to Boulanger were privately published in France with the title, "Spet lettres de Ernest Ulmer a Nadia Boulanger, 1959-1979." He also made frequent appearances with the conducting class of Eugene Bigot. He returned to New York in 1949 as a student at Manhattan School of Music, and received his Masters' Degree prior to teaching there. He became a professor of piano at Manhattan School of Music in 1956 and served as Co-Coordinator of the Piano Major Department starting in 1965. He taught there for 34 years prior to his retirement in 1990. In 1991 he received a Distinguished Faculty Citation from the school.

His debut performance in New York City was in 1950 and throughout his career he played numerous concerts in New York City at Manhattan School of Music, Town Hall (initially in 1954, "the place" to perform solo in New York City at that time), Kaufman Auditorium, two concerts at Carnegie Recital Hall, as well as concerts in the major capitals of Europe (1957-1958) and in southeast Nebraska. On March 9, 1960, the New York Times described his performance of the night before as "brilliant," "meticulous as to detail and performed with much grace." His playing was also described as "quite delightful." He was also invited to perform concertos with various local and regional orchestras during a period when every city in the United States of any size had a first rate orchestra.

In addition to his tours as a soloist, Mr. Ulmer toured the United States with chamber ensembles and the Robert Shaw Chorale (1951-1952). He was an accompanist for Ruggiero Ricci, Cleve Genzlinger, Carol Feurer, and Mrs. Ruth Lloyd (mother of actor Christopher Lloyd and Sam Lloyd). He made ensemble appearances with Camilla Wicks and the Manhattan Trio, of which he was a founding member in 1952. The two other members were Manhattan School colleagues, violinist Oliver Colbentson and cellist David Wells. The Trio regularly

performed live concerts on the radio in the 1950's.

His favorite composer was Claude Debussy and he recorded the Debussy Violin Sonata with Oliver Colbentson for Concert Hall Records and in 1979, Ernest recorded his only solo album, a complete recording of Debussy's two books of Preludes for piano solo on Protone records. Stereo Review described the latter recording as "a major contender among the fine recordings of these works." He also received a rave review from Harris Goldsmith in High Fidelity magazine.

In 1988, the Vantage Press published Ernest's book on piano technique, A New Approach to Piano Technique for the Serious Musician.

In 1993-1994 he traveled to Japan, where he taught piano at Kobe College for Women for a year before returning to the United States.

Ernest was known as a French specialist, frequently performing the music of Debussy and Ravel, but his favorite composers included the three B's, Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms. Like many other musicians, Ernest was dazzled by Bach's compositional technique and he studied the contrapuntal writing in the two books of Bach's The Well-Tempered Clavier in microscopic detail. He also arranged some of Bach's organ compositions for the piano.

In the summers of the early 1980's, he traveled throughout Spain, Italy, and Switzerland with his good friend Don Edman, another American pianist trained in Paris. They met in Manhattan in the early 1950's. They were lifelong friends. Ernest's friends included artists, musicians, writers, and intellectuals who met at the home of painter John Koch and his wife, Dora Zaslavsky, a noted piano coach under whom Ernest studied. Ernest indicated he became acquainted with this couple through his friend, Mrs. Lloyd. Ernest was actually featured in several of Mr. Koch's paintings, one of which hung in his own living room for many years. In 2007 he donated this painting to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The paintings he owned at one time were featured in a showing at a New York gallery in the late 1990's, and in a book published about Mr. Koch. He also collected paintings by Jean Minard and Maurice Grosser.

In addition to art, he collected matchbooks, stamps and coins from all over the world. He took numerous pictures while traveling in Europe. Ernest moved to Florida in 1995 to enjoy his retirement years, continuing to perform when requested for friends. He returned to Nebraska in 2003 to be closer to family. His family frequently requested performance of "The Canary," a piece he composed, as well as many others. After being in ill health for several years, Ernest died peacefully in his room at Gateway Senior Living in Lincoln, Nebraska on February 25, 2012. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents, and two sisters Evelyn Ulmer and Lorraine Shorney.

He is survived by his sisters Sylvia Anderson of Sprigfield, Missouri; Marian Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska; Nadine Hill of Gresham, Oregon; nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

The days are long but made much shorter knowing you in my heart. Just as the days of a flower are spent in preparation, growing deeper so the blossom can be even more beautiful-just for you. The footprint you placed in my soul brings joy that can never be taken away. And now that distance separates, makes the past so much more precious bringing life into my soul. Counting the ways as each step is taken toward THE DAY of our rejoicing!

More About Ernest Reuben Ulmer:  
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska  
Residence 2: New York, New York  
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

- + 327 v. Marian Florence Ulmer, born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 328 vi. Nadine Doris Ulmer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jul 2014.

**158. Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup> Stratton** (Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jun 1996 in Fairfield, Clay Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Yvonne Marie Pavard** 19 Jun 1919 in La Mans, France. She was born 30 Apr 1899 in La Clairiais, La Bazoge, France, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Laura Fogt** 05 Jun 1949 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1897 in Marquette, Hamilton Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1989 in Fairfield, Clay Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Isaiah (Jack) Stratton:

Isaiah Stratton occupations:

January 1944 to January 1948 - Hastings, NE - U.S. Naval Ammunition Depot - Ordnance Leading Man  
1943 - 44: Laborer, NAD

Mar 1943 - May 1943: Grand Island, NE - Cornhusker Ordnance Plant - Explosives Operator

Nov 1942 - Mar 1943: Aurora, NE - Hamilton County Medical Aid Association - Manager

Oct 1942 - Nov 1942: Ran for public office: 'No soap, wrong party'

Oct 1940 - Oct 1942: Lincoln, NE - Selective Service Clerk, Selective Service Board

Mar 1936 - Oct 1940: Stockham, NE - Farmer  
Jul 1934 - Mar 1936: Aurora, NE - Nebraska Emergency Relief Administration - Chief Clerk  
Apr 1931 - Jul 1934: Aurora, NE - National Refining Company - Substation Manager  
Feb 1929 - Apr 1931: Omaha, NE - National Refining Company - Warehouseman  
Jul 1928 - Dec 1928: U. S. Postal Service Probational sub carrier.

More About Isaiah Stratton and Yvonne Pavard:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1919, La Mans, France

Marriage Notes for Isaiah Stratton and Laura Fogt:

On Sunday, June 5, 1949 Mrs. Laura Hemmingsen of this city became the bride of Jack Stratton of Hastings in a ceremony performed at the Evangelical United Brethren church in Grand Island. Rev. Ammon officiated. The couple were attended by the bride's son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Gyle Herron. The bride wore a toast-colored gabardine suit with Kelly green accessories. Her corsage was of white scatter carnations. Mrs. Herron wore a two-piece blue linen suite with white accessories and a corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a wedding supper was held at the Jameson Café in Grand Island. Covers were placed for Mr. and Mrs. Stratton, Mrs. George Thurmon of Claremore, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Hemmingsen, Mr. and Mrs. Gyle Herron and Chris Hemmingsen. After a week's trip to Estes Park, the couple will be at home in Hastings, where the groom has employment

More About Isaiah Stratton and Laura Fogt:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1949, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Isaiah Stratton and Yvonne Pavard are:

- + 329 i. Marcel Clarence<sup>12</sup> Stratton, born 21 Apr 1920 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 2017 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 330 ii. Walter Everett (Bud) Stratton, born 15 Mar 1922 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1993 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.
- + 331 iii. Jacqueline Helen (Jackie) Stratton, born 07 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2017 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

**159. Lucille Marie<sup>11</sup> Stratton** (Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur William Heim** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer. He was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucille Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucille; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird' eggs, and learned to farm. He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary' Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing. Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson. In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stratton and Arthur Heim:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucille Stratton and Arthur Heim are:

- 332 i. Allan Arthur<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 30 Apr 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Aug 2024.

Notes for Allan Arthur Heim:

Allan Arthur Heim was born April 30, 1937, in Pawnee City, Nebraska to Arthur W. and Lucile M. (Stratton) Heim of rural Dawson, Nebraska. Alan grew up on his parents' farm and graduated from Dawson High School in 1955. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, in 1959, with a BA, majoring in History. Alan taught for two years at Davenport, Nebraska, later worked at Hy-Gain Electronics in Lincoln, and then for 30 years in the Printing Department at Back to the Bible in Lincoln, retiring in 2002 and moving back to the Dawson farm. From 1961 to 1967, he served in the Nebraska Army National Guard. Alan was a member of Bethel Evangelical United Methodist Church in Dawson, and then the Humboldt United Methodist Church.

Alan moved to Colonial Acres Nursing Home Assisted Living in 2019 and lived there until his death. He always said how much he appreciated his comfortable room, the kind and helpful staff, and the good food! Throughout his life, Alan was appreciated for his gentleness and kindness, for his knowledge of the Bible, and for his true tenor voice. He was also known for his love of good jokes and for his ability to remember them and tell them well. Alan Heim died of natural causes at Colonial Acres, on August 7, 2024.

He is survived by his sister, Lorna Carter, and brother-in-law, Alex Donatich, of Lakewood, Colo., by his close cousins Dennis and Robin Thacker, Dawson, and by many cousins and friends, including residents and staff at Colonial Acres. He was cremated and a memorial service is pending and will be announced later.

- 333 ii. Lorna Mary Heim, born Jan 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Donatich; born Aft. 1924. She married (2) Richard Thomas Carter, Jr. 09 Sep 1962 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Dec 1941 in Thayer, Nebraska.

Notes for Lorna Mary Heim:

Lincoln, May 5, 1963 - Lorna Heim Carter of Dawson and Stephen G. Kellison of Ord were honored as the top man and woman scholars in the senior class at the University of Nebraska's Ivy Day festivities. Mrs. Carter received the Senior Women's Scholarship Cup for her 7-semester average of 8.625 (9 is perfect). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, she is majoring in French and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Sigma Iota.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heim and Richard Carter:

Dawson, June 3, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim announce the engagement of their daughter, Lorna Mary, to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Carter of Bridgeport. Miss Heim and Mr. Carter are students at the University of Nebraska. An early fall wedding is planned.

Dawson - Lorna Mary Heim chose a brocade satin gown for her marriage at 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 9, 1962 to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln. The ceremony was performed in the United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. Richard Carter of Bridgeport and Arthur Heim. The floor-length gown was styled with a scoop neckline and a full skirt ending in a chapel train. pearl crown trimmed with rhinestones held her veil and she carried a nosegay of carnations, roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Ron Spaulding of Lincoln was matron of honor and Miss Virginia Hill of Basin, Wyoming was maid of honor. Serving as best man was David Carter of Bridgeport and groomsman was Peter Salter of Lincoln. Alan Heim of Kansas City, Missouri and Dennis Thacker seated the guests, Mr. and Mrs. Carter will make their home in Lincoln.

More About Richard Carter and Lorna Heim:

Divorce: 13 Dec 1977, Jefferson, Colorado

Marriage: 09 Sep 1962, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

**160. John Everett<sup>11</sup> Stratton** (Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 10 Nov 1978 in Safford, Graham Co, Arizona. He married **Edythe Elnora Parker** 30 Jan 1921 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Dec 1901 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Willcox, Cochise Co, Arizona.

Notes for John Everett Stratton:

Safford: Services for John E. Stratton, 77, who died Nov. 10, 1978 in Mt. Graham Community Hospital, were Tuesday morning, Nov. 14, at First United Methodist Church. Dr. Vernon Story, pastor, officiated. and the church choir sang "His Eye Is On the Sparrow". Ed Hunter also sang as a special

number, "Amazing Grace". Organist was Ethel Lansden. Interment was in Safford Cemetery and casket bearers were Ted Erwine, Dan Sanchez, Jerome Thompson, Lynn Irish, Max Rapier Jr. and Lowell Hinkins. Honorary bearers were C.R. Higgins. George Grames, Manuel Urrea and George Robinette. Arrangements were under direction of Caldwell Funeral Home.

Mr. Stratton, born Dec. 12, 1900, in Missouri, moved with his family to Nebraska when a child. They settled in Dawson. where he attended country schools, and later began farming, an occupation he followed until retiring in 1955. At that time, he moved to Flagstaff, later coming to Safford in 1968. Since then, he had kept busy at various jobs, the last being with Thriftee Super Market. He was an active member of the Methodist Church, had served as a choir director and had been a choir member for some 60 years. He helped in building the church in Flagstaff, as well as the new church building in Safford. Much time was spent making rugs and yarn hangings with a loom, and he also taught Sunday School class, and visited patients at the Mt. View Nursing Center.

He is survived by his wife, Edythe of Safford; a son, David, also of Safford; four daughters, Elnora Mack, Verdon, Nebraska, Ruth Brammer, Henderson, Nevada, Phyllis Luebs, Safford and Arlene Johnson, Slidell, Louisiana, a brother, I.J. Stratton, Fairfield, Nebraska, three sisters, True Ulmer and Lucille Heim, both of Dawson, Nebraska, Helen Klein, Golden, Colorado; 16 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

#### Marriage Notes for John Stratton and Edythe Parker:

A beautiful wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Parker of Brownville when their daughter, Edythe, was united in marriage to John E. Stratton of Lewiston, Nebraska., January 30, 1921. The ceremony was performed at 12 o'clock, the ring service being used with Rev. William Oescheger of Lincoln, officiating.

The parlor was beautifully decorated with ferns and Christmas cactus. The bride is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Parker and she has spent most of her life in Brownville, finishing the tenth grade there and two years in Sterling, Nebraska. She taught two terms in District 17, near Brownville, where she will be greatly missed, also in the Christian church where she taught a class of boys. She loved her work in both places. She is a lovable girl and her many friends have shown their love by the many gifts she has received. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Stratton of Lewiston, Nebraska, and is an upright Christian young man whom all speak of with love and respect. The bride was dressed in white beaded georgette crepe over pink silk and looked very lovely. They were attended by Donald Denton, of Sterling and Besse Parker, cousin and sister of the bride.

Dinner was served immediately after the ceremony. The out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. W.F. Denton and son, Donald, of Sterling; Mrs. G.W. Stratton, mother of the groom, and sisters, Helen and Lucile. of Lewiston; Mrs. Vada Parker and son, Keith, of Rockford, Nebraska, and Arleene Keister of Auburn. The happy couple left Monday morning, midst showers of rice and best wishes to spend a few weeks with relatives.

#### More About John Stratton and Edythe Parker:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1921, Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

#### Children of John Stratton and Edythe Parker are:

- + 334 i. Cynthia Elnora<sup>12</sup> Stratton, born 14 Jan 1922 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; died 16 Oct 2002 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 335 ii. Marian Ruth Stratton, born 30 Aug 1923 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 2019 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 336 iii. Phyllis Jeannette Stratton, born 08 Oct 1926 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jan 2021 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Wilbur John Constantine 13 Dec 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 10 May 1921 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Sep 1948 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Harvey Gelbach III 05 Dec 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 13 Oct 1928 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Jun 2003 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. She married (3) Ernest Henry Luebs 19 Sep 1971 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jun 1919 in Horton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 06 May 2005 in Safford, Graham Co, Arizona.

More About Wilbur Constantine and Phyllis Stratton:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1945, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About William Gelbach and Phyllis Stratton:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Ernest Luebs and Phyllis Stratton:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1971, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 337 iv. Arlene Louise Stratton, born 07 Nov 1929 in Crete, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 03 May 1996 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Stanley D. Johnson 19 Jun 1949 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 Mar 1927 in Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1989 in Biloxi, Mississippi.

More About Stanley Johnson and Arlene Stratton:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 338 v. David Andrew Stratton, born 05 Jun 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Jo Ann Margart Meyer 10 Nov 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About David Stratton and Jo Meyer:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1956, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

**162. Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Stratton** (Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1905 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Walter Earl Klein** 26 Feb 1929 in Junction City, Kansas. He was born 19 Sep 1904 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Sep 1991 in Nebraska.

More About Walter Earl Klein:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-2 SD 1 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 26 Apr 1950, 721 W. 1st; Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas ED 31-6 sheet 19  
Occupation: 1940, barber proprietor barber shop Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska  
Occupation 2: 1950, barber Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas

More About Walter Klein and Helen Stratton:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1929, Junction City, Kansas

Children of Helen Stratton and Walter Klein are:

- 339 i. Nicholas William<sup>12</sup> Klein, born 03 Oct 1929 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.  
340 ii. Walter Francis Klein, Jr., born 25 May 1931 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Leadville, Lake Co, Colorado.  
+ 341 iii. Myron Richard Klein, born 13 Oct 1937 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jan 2023 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.  
342 iv. John Edgar Klein, born 09 Jan 1943 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

**163. Ernest Theodore<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Sep 2001 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ella Mae Thurber** 10 Jun 1926 in Nebraska. She was born 29 Jun 1906 in Logan, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Sep 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Theodore Heim:

Ernest T. "Ted Heim, 100, Lincoln, widower of Ella Mae, died Saturday Sept. 29, 2001. Born, Dawson July 1, 1901 to Israel L. and Jennie Gertrude (Draper) Heim. Retired teacher and superintendent of schools, 43 years. Member: St. Paul United Methodist Church; past member, Masons and Eastern Star; Phi Delta Kappa honorary. Graduate, Dawson High School, 1920. Bachelor of science in school administration, 1931. Served as superintendent of schools at: Murdock, 1953-58; Humboldt, 1948-53; Wood River, 1939-48; Rosalie, 1934-39; Dubois, 1927-34; Elk Creek, 1924-27. Classroom teacher: Audubon, Iowa, 1958-68; Exira, Iowa, 1968-69.

Survivors: daughter, son-in-law, Ernestine and Claire Coleman, Lincoln; son, daughter-in-law. Willis and Joyce, Florida; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by wife; parents; sisters, Rosina Erdman and Lucy Marshall.

No visitation. No services. Private family burial of cremains, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St.

Marriage Notes for Ernest Heim and Ella Thurber:

A very pretty church wedding of early summer was that of Miss Ella Mae Thurber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Thurber, of Edgar, Nebraska, and Mr. Ernest T. Heim, of Dawson, Nebraska, which was solemnized Thursday afternoon, June 10, 1926, at 2:30 o'clock in the Methodist Episcopal church of Ong, Nebraska. The rostrum of the church was decorated to give a garden effect with a double arch and white lattice work. The altar was banked with masses of ferns and palms, int with baskets of pink roses and peonies. Rev. C.W. Well, great-uncle of the bride, assisted by Rev. Mr. Van Buren, read the nuptial lines in the presence of more than 150 guests. Preceding the service Mrs. Amy Hughes and Mrs. Grace Herrick sang "O Promise Me," accompanied by Miss Catherine Edberg, who played the Lohengrin wedding music as a processional.

Misses Lola and Hazel Bumgardner stretched pink and white ribbons for the entrance of the bridal party. The ushers, Claude W. Thurber, brother of the bride, and Edmund J. Kotlar, of Columbus, came together down the aisle. They were followed by the groom and groomsman, Willis R. Thurber, brother of the bride. Next came the maids, Misses Lucy and Rosina Heim, sisters of the groom. They wore frocks fashioned alike on straight lines, of coral pink and yellow-green georgette trimmed with chenille velvet. They wore corsages of pink roses. Miss Winifred Grunkemeyer, university chum of the bride, was the honor maid, and her frock was of grey and rose georgette over rose. She carried an arm bouquet of pink rose and carnations.

The bridal gown was of white georgette with fitted waist and flare skirt. It was beautifully embroidered with crystal beads and rhinestones and was over white satin. The short tulle veil was held to the head by a double band of rhinestones with a double frill of tulle in the back. She carried an arm bouquet of tinted roses and white carnations with a shower of baby's breath and tied with white ribbon. Just preceding the ceremony Mrs. Hughes and Mrs. Herrick sang "I Love You Truly", by Bond. During the service Miss Ruby Rundberg, violinist, accompanied by Miss Edberg played very softly "Melody of Love." The Mendelssohn wedding march was used as a recessional.

Following the ceremony a reception for the guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. A motif of pink and white was carried out in the decorations and refreshments. Those assisting in the service were Misses Josephine Stickel, Helen Franson, Ruth Stacy, Helen Stewart, Lola and Hazel Bumgardner. Miss Dora Sims had charge of the guest book and also entertained the guests with several readings. Miss Lulu Imlay had charge of the gifts. Mr. and Mrs. Heim left later in the week for an eastern honeymoon. After Sept. 1 they will be at home at Elk Creek, where Mr. Heim will continue as superintendent of schools.

The out-of-town guests were: Mr. and Mrs. I.L. Heim, Lucy and Rosina, and Harry Ulmer, of Dawson; Theodore Claassen, of Beatrice; Misses Winifred Grunkemeyer and Lulu Imlay, of Lincoln; Henry and Edmund Kotlar, of Columbus; Bert Thurber, of Omaha; C.C. Lorenze and Evelyn and Mr. and Mrs. Morehouse and family, of Belvidere; Henry Pederson of Hardy; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mitchell, Mrs. Ridgeway and Arthur Swanson, of Fairfield; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wells, of Harvard.

More About Ernest Heim and Ella Thurber:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1926, Nebraska

Children of Ernest Heim and Ella Thurber are:

- + 343 i. Ernestine Mae<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 23 Sep 1928 in Ong, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2013 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 344 ii. Willis Dean Heim, born 10 Mar 1931 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jan 2020 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

**164. Rosina<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Otto Erdman** 20 May 1931. He was born 20 Mar 1896 in Plainview, Nebraska, and died 05 Jun 1968 in Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska.

More About Arthur Otto Erdman:

Census: 1940, Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1940, post master Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur Erdman and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 20 May 1931

Child of Rosina Heim and Arthur Erdman is:

- 345 i. Gertrude Ann<sup>12</sup> Erdman, born 03 Nov 1938 in Venango, Perkins Co, Nebraska. She married Leland Murphy Gauthreaux 06 Dec 1956 in Onslow, North Carolina; born 23 Jul 1935.

Marriage Notes for Gertrude Erdman and Leland Gauthreaux:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Erdman announce the marriage of their daughter, Gertrude, to Sgt. Leland M. Gauthreaux, USMC, son of Mr. and Mrs. Murphy Gauthreaux, Eunice, Louisiana. The young couple were married December 5, 1956, in the Trinity Methodist Church of Jacksonville, North Carolina. Rev. T.R. Jenkins performed the simple double ring ceremony in the presence of a few close friends of the couple. Sgt. And Mrs. Raymond E. Hoseman were best man and matron of honor. The bride wore a softly tailored, light blue wool dress, with gray and white accessories. The groom and best man wore their Marine "blues".

After the ceremony, those present went to a restaurant where they had a wedding dinner. Sgt. Gauthreaux is stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina, and the young couple are making their home at camp Knox Trailer Park near the base.

More About Leland Gauthreaux and Gertrude Erdman:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1956, Onslow, North Carolina

**165. Lucy<sup>11</sup> Heim** (Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1911 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Sep 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Walter E. Marshall** 12 Aug 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 Jul 1903 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri, and died 18 Feb 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Lucy Heim and Walter Marshall:

Miss Lucy Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Israel L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Walter E. Marshall of Lincoln, son of Mrs. Mary E. Marshall of Springfield, Missouri, Saturday evening August 12, 1933, on the lawn at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. J.M. Runice read the service preceding which Rev. C.A. Arnison of Dubois sand, accompanied by Mrs. Arnison. Miss Edith Heim sang, accompanied by Miss Lucille Stratton, pianist, and Arthur Heim, violinist.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attired in a gown of white crepe and she carried white roses buds. Mrs. Otto Erdman, who served as her sister's matron of honor was dressed in rose chiffon and carried coral gladioli and white roses. Mrs. E.T. Heim, Misses Ruth and Arta Swisegood and Genevieve Parriott, the bridesmaids, were dressed alike in organdy frocks of pastel shades and they carried gladioli. Ernestine Heim, niece of the bride, carried the ring, and the flower was Lenore Mitchell of Lincoln. Elmer C. Thacker was the best man, and the ushers were E.T. Heim, Otto Erdman, Kenneth Thacker and Wendell Johnston.

At the reception, Mrs. F.S. Thurber of Edger had charge of the gift room, and Mrs. G.V. Allen of Dubois, the guest book. Mr. Marshall, who is associated with the Elce and Sons Book bindery, brought his bride to Lincoln to reside. Lincoln guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Stoltz, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Elce, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Rowan, and Mrs. Wendell Johnston.

More About Walter Marshall and Lucy Heim:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1933, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucy Heim and Walter Marshall are:

- 346 i. Caroline Joan<sup>12</sup> Marshall, born 05 Oct 1935 in Nebraska. She married Wesley John Reist 04 Sep 1955; born 26 Jan 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 14 Aug 1994.

Marriage Notes for Caroline Marshall and Wesley Reist:

June 6, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Marshall are announcing the engagement of their daughter, Joan, to Wesley Reist. A Sept. 4, wedding in First Methodist Church is planned. The future bridegroom is a son of Mrs. J. M. Reist and the late Mr. Reist.

Both are students at the University of Nebraska, the bride-elect ending her sophomore year and her fiancé, a graduate student working for a Master's Degree in music. Miss Marshall is affiliated with Alpha Chi Omega and Mu Phi Epsilon.

Miss Joan Marshall became the bride of Wesley J. Reist in a 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 4, 1955 ceremony at the First Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of W.E. Marshall and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. J.M. Reist. A gown of white crystalette over taffeta with a small train was chosen by the bride. He fingertip veil fell from a jeweled coronet and she carried a white rose bouquet.

Maid of honor was Miss Margaret Marshall. Bridesmaids were the Misses Carol Newell, Gere Swanson of North Platte and Mrs. W. James Wells Jr., of Waynesville, Missouri. John Moran of Lincoln was the best man. Ushers were Vaughn Jaenike of Newman Grove, Robert Beadell and John Berigan of O'Neill.

After Sept. 12 the couple will be at home at 2059 Euclid. The bride attended the University of Nebraska and was member of Alpha Chi Omega and Mu Phi Epsilon. The bridegroom is a graduate of the university.

More About Wesley Reist and Caroline Marshall:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1955

- + 347 ii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 28 Nov 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 348 iii. Mary Jennifer Marshall, born 28 Jan 1946 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married George Alfred Spangler May 1968.

Marriage Notes for Mary Marshall and George Spangler:

March 17, 1968 - Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Marshall are announcing the engagement of their daughter Mary Jennifer to George Alfred Spangler, son of Mr. and Mrs. N.J. Spangler of Clairton, Pennsylvania. The bride-elect is a senior at the University of Nebraska where she is majoring in English. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. Mr. Spangler was graduated from Pennsylvania State University at University Park and is a graduate student in philosophy at NU. The wedding will in May.

More About George Spangler and Mary Marshall:  
Marriage: May 1968

**166. Richard Barlow<sup>11</sup> Heim** (William Christian<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1901 in Violet, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Nov 1988 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California. He married **Dorothy Estelle Barron** 30 Jun 1923 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She was born 09 May 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Richard Barlow Heim:

Richard B. Heim of Gonzales died Friday evening Nov. 25, 1988 at the Driftwood Convalescent Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 87. A native of Violet, Nebraska, Mr. Heim had lived in Gonzales for 60 years and had owned and operated Heim's Electric in Gonzales. He retired in 1970. Mr. Heim was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church and the Salinas Masonic Lodge No. 204 F & AM.

Mr. Heim is survived by his wife, Dorothy Heim of Gonzales; one son, Richard Heim of Claremont; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Private cremation was held in the Garden of Memories with interment to follow in the Gonzales Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Trinity Episcopal Church in Gonzales. Arrangements were under the direction of the Whitehurst/Terry Funeral Service.

More About Richard Barlow Heim:  
Census: 1930, Monterey Co, California  
Social Security Number: 557-05-9852

More About Dorothy Estelle Barron:  
Social Security Number: 548-46-8104

More About Richard Heim and Dorothy Barron:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1923, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona

Children of Richard Heim and Dorothy Barron are:

- + 349 i. Dr. Richard Barron<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 01 May 1924 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 28 Feb 2005 in Chino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 350 ii. James William Heim, born 29 Mar 1930 in Monterey Co, California; died 19 Aug 1934 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

Notes for James William Heim:

James William Heim, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Heim of Gonzales, died yesterday August 19, 1934 in a local hospital. The little boy had been suffering from pernicious anemia, and several blood transfusions failed in restoring him to health. Besides his parents, the child is survived by a brother, Richard Heim, and by his grandparents, who reside in Phoenix, Arizona, and in Monroe, Louisiana.

Funeral services will be held at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning from the Salinas Funeral Parlors, followed by interment in the Gonzales cemetery. Rev. J. A. Tancock, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal church of this city, will officiate.

**167. Miriam Irene<sup>11</sup> Heim** (William Christian<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1908 in San Diego Co, California, and died 31 May 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Robert Eugene James** 1942. He was born 1908 in California.

More About Miriam Irene Heim:

Social Security Number: 554-56-2774

More About Robert James and Miriam Heim:

Marriage: 1942

Child of Miriam Heim and Robert James is:

- 351 i. Sandra Lee<sup>12</sup> James, born 11 May 1944 in Sacramento Co, California.

**170. Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer** (Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Jonathan W. Heim** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. He was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Helm lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children of Louisa Shafer and Jonathan Heim are:

- 352 i. Mattie May<sup>12</sup> Heim, born 08 Mar 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Garrett John Vermaas 19 Jul 1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 May 1902 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Mattie May Heim:  
Occupation: music teacher  
Social Security Number: 507-34-3682

Notes for Garrett John Vermaas:

G. J. (Jerry) Vermaas, 77, 2120 S. 33rd St., died Friday June 1, 1979. Born in Hickman, lifetime Lincoln-area resident. Retired building maintenance with Lincoln Board of Education. Member East Lincoln Lodge 210 AF&AM.

Survivors: wife, Mattie M.; brothers, Herbert, Sumner, Roy, Earl, both Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Leona Penterman, Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. C.E. (Delia) Anderson, Lincoln, Mrs. Martha Berg, Omaha.

Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 O St. Dr. Robert Palmer. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Monday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Pallbearers: Walt Stephenson, Bob Burhl, Oliver Johnson, Allan Heim, Dennis Thacker, Terry Thacker. Memorials to American Cancer Society.

More About Garrett John Vermaas:

Occupation: Lincoln Public Schools Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska  
Social Security Number: 506-48-3178

Marriage Notes for Mattie Heim and Garrett Vermaas:

July 23, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson announce the marriage of their daughter, Mattie, to G. J. Vermaas of Adams. The marriage was solemnized on July 19, 1930 at Falls City and following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents. Vermaas is a graduate of the trip university school of music and has been teaching music in the Lincoln schools. Mr. Vermaas and his bride will take a motor trip to the Minnesota Lakes after which they will be at home in Lincoln.

Lincoln, Nebraska - The marriage of Miss Mattie Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, and G. J. Vermaas, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vermaas of Adams, took place Saturday, July 19, 1930, in Falls City. Mr. and Mrs. Vermaas are taking a wedding trip to the Minnesota Lakes and South Dakota, after which they will return to Lincoln to make their home. Mrs. Vermaas is a graduate of the University School of Music. She teaches piano in the Lincoln public schools.

More About Garrett Vermaas and Mattie Heim:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 353 ii. Howard John Heim, born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 354 iii. Pearl Mary Heim, born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.
- + 355 iv. Wesley Lawrence Heim, born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 356 v. Clarence Walter Heim, born 02 Oct 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 357 vi. Arthur William Heim, born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 358 vii. Edith Viola Heim, born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**171. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Shafer** (Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1876 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1968 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada. She married **Levi Fretz** 23 Dec 1902. He was born 04 Feb 1875, and died 14 Apr 1952 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

More About Levi Fretz and Elizabeth Shafer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1902

Children of Elizabeth Shafer and Levi Fretz are:

- 359 i. Howard John<sup>12</sup> Fretz, born 19 Aug 1904 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada; died 15 May 1988 in Stevensville, Ontario, Canada.
- 360 ii. Viola Pearl Fretz, born 30 Jul 1907 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.
- 361 iii. Clarence Fretz, born 03 Oct 1911 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada.

**178. Ruth Ellen<sup>11</sup> Shafer** (William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>,

Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Grover C. Seitzer** 31 Dec 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Nov 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Ellen Shafer:

Burial: Apr 1976, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Grover Seitzer and Ruth Shafer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1914, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ruth Shafer and Grover Seitzer are:

- 362 i. Robert Harris<sup>12</sup> Seitzer, born 21 Feb 1916 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 2004 in New Jersey.
- 363 ii. Paul Bruce Seitzer, born 15 Aug 1918 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 364 iii. Lois Shafer Seitzer, born 12 Jul 1920 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**179. Ida Mae<sup>11</sup> Shafer** (William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1979 in Cogan Station Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Howard Raymond Beach** 11 Jan 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Aug 1896 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1941 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Rueben Young Lehman** 22 Nov 1947 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jul 1881 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Mae Shafer:

Burial: Aug 1979, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Beach and Ida Shafer:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1917, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rueben Lehman and Ida Shafer:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Shafer and Howard Beach are:

- 365 i. Elwood Russell<sup>12</sup> Beach, born 22 Aug 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1933 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 366 ii. Jean Beach, born 04 Feb 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 367 iii. William Shafer Beach, born 05 Jan 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 1970 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 368 iv. Betty Louise Beach, born 13 Jan 1923 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**180. John Harold<sup>11</sup> Shafer** (William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1978 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mildred Viola Kyle** 26 Jul 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Lorin Kyle and Kathryn Yoxtheimer. She was born 07 Sep 1906 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elsie Blanche Klepper** 12 Feb 1971 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Shafer and Mildred Kyle:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1926, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Shafer and Elsie Klepper:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Shafer and Mildred Kyle are:

- + 369 i. Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Shafer, born Aft. 1926.
- 370 ii. Margaret Shafer, born 05 Jan 1928 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 371 iii. Beatrice Shafer, born 21 Mar 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

## Generation No. 12

**184. Rev. Russel<sup>12</sup> Sloan** (Mabel E.<sup>11</sup> Ulmer, Solomon Jonathan<sup>10</sup>, Maria<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1917. He married **Dorothy Harpel** Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Rev. Russel Sloan:  
Occupation: pastor

More About Russel Sloan and Dorothy Harpel:  
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Russel Sloan and Dorothy Harpel are:

- 372 i. Mark<sup>13</sup> Sloan, born Aft. 1938.
- 373 ii. Marilyn Sloan, born Aft. 1939.

**188. Elizabeth Hulda<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1911 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Karl Joseph Ely** 01 Jun 1935 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Mar 1908 in Calvert, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Hulda Heim:

Elizabeth H. Ely, 90, of Williamsport Home apartments, formerly of Cogan Station, died on Tuesday, May 21, 2002, at the Williamsport Hospital. Born Aug. 13, 1911, in Hepburn Township, she was the daughter of Ira F. and Sabina Ulmer Heim. She graduated from Williamsport High School in 1930 and from Lock Haven State Normal School, now Lock Haven University, in 1932. She began her teaching career at various one-room schools in Lycoming County and retired in 1973 from the Hepburn-Lycoming Elementary School. She was married to Karl J. Ely, Sr., for 60 years, and he preceded her in death on Oct. 19, 1995.

Mrs. Ely was a lifelong member of the Hepburn Baptist Church, where she was also active in the American Baptist Women's Organization. Until a few years ago, she was active in the Ladies Auxiliary of the Hepburn Township Fire Dept. and was a charter member of the Auxiliary. She was also active in the Blooming Grove Historical Society both at the Blooming Grove museum and at the Dunkard church, which were both founded by her ancestors. Other memberships for Elizabeth included the Lycoming County Historical Society, the Pennsylvania State Retired Teachers Association and Alpha Sigma Tau sorority.

Elizabeth is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Barbara and her husband Walter Fullmer of Cogan Station; two sons, Karl and his wife Virginia of Clermont, Florida, and Richard and his wife Brenda of San Jose,

California. She is also survived by two grandchildren, Michele Lynn Fullmer of Williamsport and Trevor Joseph Ely of San Jose, California, four step-grandchildren and three step-great-grandchildren as well as a brother, Thomas Heim of Indianapolis, Indiana. She was predeceased by a brother, Rev. David J. Heim of Burlington, Vermont, on Oct. 13, 1991, and a sister, Winifred Heim Shaheen of Selinsgrove on Feb. 10, 2002.

The funeral service will be Tuesday at the church, 2917 Pleasant Valley Road, with Rev. Mark Mahserjian-Smith officiating. Burial will be in Blooming Grove Cemetery. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Monday at Knight-Confer s, 1914 Memorial Ave. and 10-11 a.m. Tuesday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions be made to the Hepburn Baptist Church Memorial Fund, the Blooming Grove Historical Society or the Blooming Grove Cemetery Assoc.

More About Karl Ely and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Heim and Karl Ely are:

374 i. Karl Joseph<sup>13</sup> Ely, born 17 Jun 1940. He married Virginia Miller 12 Dec 1993.

More About Karl Ely and Virginia Miller:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1993

+ 375 ii. Barbara Ann Ely, born 01 Mar 1943.

+ 376 iii. Richard Ira Ely, born 1947.

**189. Winifred Sabina<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1915 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 2002 in Lewisburg, East Buffalo Twp, Union Twp, Pennsylvania. She married **Eli Raymond Shaheen** 25 May 1940 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Selinsgrove, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Winifred Sabina Heim:

Winifred Heim Shaheen, 86, of 506 University Avenue, Selinsgrove, died Sunday, February 10, at Evangelical Hospital in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. She was born May 10, 1915, in Hepburn Township, a daughter of Ira F. Heim and Mary Sabina Ulmer Heim. She graduated from Hepburn High School and Lock Haven State University, and was a member of Alpha Sigma Tau national sorority.

Mrs. Shaheen taught in one-room country schools in Lycoming County. On May 25, 1940, she married the Rev. Raymond Shaheen, who survives. They celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary in May 2001. She was a loving wife and mother. In recent years, she enjoyed spending time with students and other friends in the Susquehanna University community where her husband currently serves. One of her favorite hobbies in earlier years was making braided rugs. Mrs. Shaheen was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church, South Williamsport.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by one son, the Rev. David R. Shaheen of Upper Darby, Pennsylvania; two grandsons, Timothy, and his wife, Jennifer, of Chantilly, Virginia, and Christopher and his wife, Ginger, of Washington, D.C; two great-grandsons, William Timothy and Ryan Christopher; her sister, Elizabeth Heim Ely, of the Williamsport Home, and a brother, Thomas Heim, of Indianapolis, Indiana. A son, Jon Ronald, and a brother, the Rev. David J. Heim, preceded her in death.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, February 16, at 2 p.m. at Messiah Lutheran Church, Southern Avenue at Howard Street, South Williamsport. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Heim-Shaheen Scholarship Fund of Susquehanna University, 514 University Avenue, Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania 17870-1025.

Notes for Eli Raymond Shaheen:

The Rev. E. Raymond Shaheen, special assistant to the president of Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, died on Dec. 12, 2006, at Nottingham Village in Northumberland. A pastor and

ambassador, Raymond was affectionately referred to as “Padre” within the Susquehanna University family. Raymond was born May 9, 1915, in Williamsport, the son of Eli Shaheen, a Lebanese immigrant, and his wife, Ida Mae Borack. A graduate of Montoursville High School, he earned a bachelor of arts degree from Susquehanna University in 1937 and a divinity degree from Gettysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary in 1940. That same year, he married the former Winifred Heim. They had two sons, David, who is now pastor of Christ Lutheran Community Church in Upper Darby, and Jon, who died in 1989. Raymond and Winifred enjoyed nearly 62 years of marriage together until her death in February 2002.

Raymond served as pastor of Messiah Lutheran Church in South Williamsport from 1940 until 1956 before moving his family to Silver Spring, Maryland, where he served as pastor of St. Luke Lutheran Church for 29 years. In addition, he wrote weekly columns for The Grit and Williamsport Sun-Gazette newspapers. During his tenure at St. Luke, Raymond served as Dean of the Washington District of the Maryland Synod and on the Executive Council of the Lutheran Church in America. In addition to this work, he conducted retreat sessions for military chaplains and church pastors, and served as a preacher and evangelist in India and South America.

Upon his retirement from St. Luke in 1985, he returned to his alma mater and volunteered for the next 20 years, twice as interim chaplain, in 1986 and 1996, and as special assistant to Susquehanna’s president. His devotion to Susquehanna University was exceptional. He coordinated numerous special events for alumni and students, and was special missionary for various local congregations. In 1990, he founded the Susquehanna University Institute for Lifelong Learning to provide educational and social opportunities for hundreds of older adults in the central Pennsylvania region as well as at branches in York and Silver Spring, Md. He guided and nurtured the institute’s growth over the next 11 years, bringing people together for fellowship and personal enrichment, before retiring as director in 2001.

Raymond was the inspiration for such awards as the Class of ’37 Scholarship, the Ruth Cunningham Scholarship Fund, the Stephen C. Fiedler Memorial Prize, the Pastor Raymond Shaheen Scholarship Endowment, and the Susquehanna University Institute for Lifelong Learning Scholarship. His achievements were honored in 1999 by the award of an honorary Doctor of Public Service degree from Susquehanna, and in 2002 he received the Alumni Association Award for Service from Susquehanna, in addition to the Alumni Award for Service in a Parish Setting from the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. He was also awarded an honorary doctorate of divinity from Gettysburg College. Raymond was once quoted as saying, “I try to affirm the worth of every person I meet.” That goal was realized thousands of times over in the interactions he had with friends and first-time acquaintances alike. Raymond was a one-of-a-kind individual who had a special way of making us feel better in his presence. A kind word, an amusing anecdote, a provocative question or an encouraging insight ñ these were his trademarks.

Raymond is survived by a son, the Rev. David Shaheen, his wife Teri, and two grandsons, Timothy and Christopher. A memorial service at Susquehanna University will be planned and announced at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Susquehanna University, 514 University Avenue, Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania 17870, and will be added to existing scholarship funds honoring the Shaheen family.

More About Eli Shaheen and Winifred Heim:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Winifred Heim and Eli Shaheen are:

- + 377 i. Rev. David Raymond<sup>13</sup> Shaheen, born 11 Aug 1941 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 378 ii. Jon Ronald Shaheen, born 03 Mar 1946 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1989 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**190. Thomas Haines<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1920 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 2007 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Norma Isabelle Levan** 23 Jun 1945 in Garden View, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 May 1924 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 2007 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Haines Heim:

Thomas H. Heim, 87, passed away on September 20, 2007, at Warren Manor Nursing Home in Warren, Pennsylvania. Mr. Heim was born on February 9, 1920, in Winfield, Pennsylvania, to the late, I. F. and Sabina Heim. Tom received an agricultural education degree from Penn State University in 1942. Following World War II, he taught agricultural education to veterans. He also owned the Heim Poultry Farm, delivering eggs throughout Lycoming County, from 1949 to 1965. He worked for Purdue University's School of Animal Science from 1972 until his retirement as the Manager of the Poultry Farm.

A serious student of the Bible, Tom taught Sunday school most of his adult life. He and his wife, Norma, were active church members wherever they went. Early on, they were longtime members of the Hepburn Baptist Church near Williamsport. Then moving to NY, they became members of the Rushville United Methodist congregation. Soon after they headed for Indiana, where the Central Christian Church in Terre Haute, then the Federated Church in West Lafayette and later the Christian Church at Zionsville were blessed with their presence. Tom was a lifetime member of the West Lafayette Lions Club. Despite being a loyal Penn State fan, he enjoyed his many years serving as an usher and ticket taker at Purdue's football, basketball, and baseball games.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Norma I. (LeVan) Heim; two daughters, Lyn Kell and her husband, Gary, Warren, and Joy Heim and her husband, Grant Mabie, Indianapolis, Indiana; a son, Phil Heim, Ada, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Justin and Tad Kell, Justin, Julian, and Natalia Mabie, and Taylor and Hayden Heim; one great-grandchild, Cole Kell; and by many nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Elizabeth Ely and Winifred Shaheen; and a brother, David Heim.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Hepburn Baptist Church on Sunday, October 14, beginning at 12:30 with a hymn sing. The service will be followed by lunch and a time to reminisce. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hepburn Baptist Church, 2917 Pleasant Valley Road, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania 17728 or Joy's House, a respite care center he attended, 2028 Broad Ripple Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana 46220. The Peterson-Blick Funeral Home, Inc., is in charge of local arrangements.

Notes for Norma Isabelle Levan:

Norma I. Heim, 83, passed away on Sunday, November 4, 2007, at the home of her daughter in Warren, Pennsylvania. She was born on May 10, 1924, in Muncy, Pennsylvania, to the late Norman P. and Anna J. LeVan. She graduated from Williamsport High School, Williamsport, Pennsylvania in 1943. She worked at Schlauch's Jewelers and Brodart Book Services & Handling in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. After moving to West Lafayette, Indiana, in 1972, she worked at Klondike Elementary as a teacher's aide, at Smitty's Foodliner on Northwestern Avenue, and at Federated Church as coordinator of homebound visitation, this being her favorite "job" because she felt a calling to this ministry.

A deeply religious person, she served as a Sunday School & Vacation Bible School teacher. She was also active in the Northumberland Baptist Women's Association, serving as its president in 1962 and also held office at the state level. She and her husband, Tom, were longtime members of the Hepburn Baptist Church near Williamsport. After moving to NY, they became members of the Rushville United Methodist congregation. Moving again to Indiana, they were members of the Central Christian Church in Terre Haute, Federated Church in West Lafayette, and Zionsville Christian Church near Indianapolis. She was a member of the Tippecanoe County Home Extension, and enjoyed Aquasize lessons at the Lafayette YWCA.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years, Thomas Heim, who passed away in September, 2007. She is survived by two sisters, Grace Kinley and Joey Bjalme of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; one brother, Norman LeVan Jr. (wife: Carol) of Muncy, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Lyn Kell (husband: Gary) of Warren, Pennsylvania and Joy Heim (husband: Grant Mabie) of Indianapolis, Indiana; and a son, Phil Heim of Ada, Michigan. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild, to whom she was extremely devoted: Justin and Tad Kell, Justin, Julian and Natalia Mabie, Taylor and Hayden Heim, Cole Kell and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held for Norma and Tom at Federated Church on Sunday, December 2, beginning at 2 p.m., followed by a time to reminisce. There will be a memorial and graveside service in Cogan Station, PA in the spring. Memorial contributions for Norma Heim may be made to Hepburn Baptist Church, 2917 Pleasant Valley Road, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania 17728, or the Arthritis Foundation, 615 N. Alabama, Suite 430, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204.

More About Thomas Heim and Norma Levan:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1945, Garden View, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Heim and Norma Levan are:

- + 379 i. Lyn Marie<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 30 May 1947.
- + 380 ii. Joy Ann Heim, born 25 Sep 1962.
- + 381 iii. Phillip Fernando Heim, born 06 Sep 1967.

**191. Rev. David Jacob<sup>12</sup> Heim II** (Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1922 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1990 in South Hero, Grand Isle Co, Vermont. He married **Sara Fae Metzger** 17 Aug 1946 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Dec 1921 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 2010 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

More About Rev. David Jacob Heim II:  
Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: minister

Notes for Sara Fae Metzger:

Sara Fae Metzger Heim, 88, of Inselheim Road in South Hero and Allen Road in South Burlington, died of cancer on January 13, 2010, at the Vermont Respite House. She was born Dec. 13, 1921, in South Williamsport, Pennsylvania, daughter of Homer S. and Crissa (Bastian) Metzger. Her father was a district forester, and she grew up enjoying the streams and mountains of central Pennsylvania. She graduated in 1944 from Mansfield State Teachers College in Mansfield, Pa., with a degree in home economics, and for two years taught at Southold High School on Long Island. In 1946, she married David J. Heim, a Baptist minister. They lived in Boston, Massachusetts and Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, before moving to Burlington in 1955, when her husband began his 31-year pastorate at First Baptist Church. She returned to teaching in 1969 and taught home economics at Burlington High School until 1982. In retirement she frequently assisted as a volunteer in Burlington elementary schools. She was a beloved member of First Baptist Church, serving the congregation in countless ways behind the scenes. At the parsonage in Burlington and at the home she and her husband built (with the help of church members) on Lake Champlain in South Hero, she offered memorable hospitality to friends, parishioners, students, visiting speakers, and whoever needed a meal and a place to stay. In later years, she divided her time between South Hero, where she enjoyed participating in the life of the Congregational Church, and her apartment in Harborview/Allenwood sharing happily with many new friends in this community. She forged enduring friendships with people of all ages, entering deeply into their joys and sorrows. She loved sharing with others her own interests, especially her passion for antiques and for fruits and pies.

She leaves behind a brother, Homer B. Metzger, of Columbus, Ohio; three sons, Mark (wife Melissa Lewis Heim) of Newton Centre, Mass.; David (wife Barbara Hofmaier) of Oak Park, Illinois, and Peter (wife Laurie Schultz Heim) of Washington, D.C.; and five grandchildren, Sarah, Jacob, Daniel, David and Nicholas. She was predeceased by her husband; two brothers, Forrest and John, and one grandchild, Matthew. The funeral service is at 1:30 p.m. on Saturday, January 16, 2010, at First Baptist Church, 81 St. Paul Street in Burlington. Gifts may be made in her name to the Memorial Fund of First Baptist Church.

More About David Heim and Sara Metzger:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Heim and Sara Metzger are:

- + 382 i. Rev. Steven Mark<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 14 Mar 1950.
- + 383 ii. David Jacob Heim III, born Aft. 1944.
- 384 iii. Peter John Heim, born 20 Mar 1960. He married Laura Schultz; born 20 Jan 1957.

**193. Jeraldine (Jerry)<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Frederick David<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 12 Apr 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Walter Glenn Lagerquist, Jr.** 1944. He was born 26 Sep 1923 in Albany, Dougherty Co, Georgia, and died 11 Mar 2018 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Walter Lagerquist and Jeraldine Heim:  
Marriage: 1944

Children of Jeraldine Heim and Walter Lagerquist are:

- 385 i. Glenn Hall<sup>13</sup> Lagerquist, born 17 Oct 1952 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 31 May 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Glenn Hall Lagerquist:  
Cause of Death: acute intravenous cocaine intoxication; injected into arm

- 386 ii. David Cole Lagerquist, born 24 Sep 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 25 Oct 2006 in POD, Guayas, Ecuador. He married Maria D. Leon 01 Dec 1989 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About David Lagerquist and Maria Leon:  
Divorce: 21 Mar 1991, Bexar Co, Texas  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1989, Bexar Co, Texas

**194. Ruth Margaret (Peggy)<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Thomas Jacob Schaefer<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2017 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Vernon Ellsworth Dornbach, Jr.** 29 Jun 1946. He was born 24 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2002 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Margaret (Peggy) Heim:

Ruth Margaret Heim Dornbach, better known as Peggy, passed away March 6, 2017 at the age of 93. A resident of Redlands, California since 1957, she was active in the Redlands Art Association and the University of Redlands Faculty Wives and Women's Clubs.

Peggy was the proud mother of three daughters: Deborah Bierma of Redlands, Barbara Beddoes of Thousand Palms, and Paula Wolf of Apple Valley. She is also survived by son in law Raymond Wolf, Jeff Aiken, grandchildren Jenny Bierma, Amanda Bierma, Kyle Bierma, Mardi Daken, Bret Johnston, Rhett Dornbach-Bender, and Allison Dornbach-Bender as well as four great grandchildren. She was the widow of Vernon Dornbach, professor of art at the University of Redlands.

Services will be private at Riverside National Cemetery on Monday, March 27. An Open House in her honor will be held at the Redlands Art Association on Tuesday, March 28 from 4:00-6:00 PM. The Art Association is located at 215 East State Street, Redlands CA 92373. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions to the MCAEEF Art Education Fund, in care of Redlands Art Association, or the ALS Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Heim and Vernon Dornbach:

Vernon E. Dornach, Jr., formerly of Tharptown, and Miss Ruth M. Heim, West Chester, were married last Saturday afternoon July 6, 1946 in West Chester Baptist Church, relatives of the bridegroom announced today. Rev. Mervin A. Heller, pastor, officiated during the double ring ceremony. Included in the wedding party was Robert Maurer, Shamokin, who served as usher. The bridegroom's mother wore an aqua crepe dress, white hat and accessories and gardenia corsage.

The bridegroom, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dornbach, is a graduate of Edinboro State Teachers' College and recently was discharged from the Marines after three years of service. He has been named art instructor in the Scott Senior High School, Coatesville. His bride is a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas J.S. Heim, 106 Rosedale Avenue, West Chester. She, too, is a graduate of Edinboro State

Teachers College, and has been a teacher in West Chester public schools and acting head of the art department in Scott Senior High School, Coatesville. The couple is spending a honeymoon in the Poconos.

More About Vernon Dornbach and Ruth Heim:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

Children of Ruth Heim and Vernon Dornbach are:

- 387 i. Deborah<sup>13</sup> Dornbach, born 30 Jul 1950. She married Robert Bierma 24 Jun 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 11 Mar 1948; died 24 Feb 1998 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Robert Bierma and Deborah Dornbach:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, San Bernardino Co, California

- 388 ii. Barbara Dornbach, born 03 Nov 1952. She married (1) ? Beddoes. She married (2) Kent Johnston 19 Apr 1975 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Dornbach and Kent Johnston:

May 1, 1975, Newlyweds - Barbara Dornbach and Kent Johnston were married in Las Vegas, Nevada, in an April 19th ceremony and were honored at a reception last Saturday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon E. Dornbach, 1357 Monterey Street. Kent is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Johnston of Idaho Falls, Idaho, and is now employed by DeMar Baron Pool Plastering Co. He attended Idaho State University and served with the U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam. Barbara, a designer for Bouquet Florist in Redlands, graduated in 1970 from Redlands high school and in 1974 from the University of Redlands.

More About Kent Johnston and Barbara Dornbach:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1975, Las Vegas, Nevada

- 389 iii. Paula Dornbach, born 28 Jan 1957. She married (1) ? Wolf. She married (2) Roderick Roy Yahnke 08 Dec 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 02 Feb 1957.

Marriage Notes for Paula Dornbach and Roderick Yahnke:

August 9, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Vernon E. Dornbach Jr., 1357 Monterey Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Paula, to Roderick Roy Yahnke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Don Yahnke, 230 East Fern Avenue. Paula is the granddaughter of Mrs. Emma Dornbach of Redlands, Vernon E. Dornbach Sr. of Shamokin, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Thomas Heim of Westchester, Pennsylvania. She graduated in 1975 from Redlands high school, attended Scripps college in Claremont for one year and currently is a junior at the University of Redlands where she is majoring in history. Rod, also a 1975 RHS graduate, is a business major at the University of Redlands where he is affiliated with Pi Chi fraternity. He is employed by DeMar Baron Pool Plastering Company. The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Rodman of Anamosa, Iowa, and Mrs. M. Hurlburt of Iowa. No date has been set for the wedding. The engagement was first announced at a recent dinner party given by the parents of the bride in their home.

More About Roderick Yahnke and Paula Dornbach:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1979, San Bernardino Co, California

**195. Doris Ann<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Thomas Jacob Schaefer<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1987 in Glenmoore, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wells Johnson** 19 May 1953.

More About William Johnson and Doris Heim:  
Marriage: 19 May 1953

Children of Doris Heim and William Johnson are:

- 390 i. Anne Heim<sup>13</sup> Johnson.  
391 ii. William Wells Johnson, Jr..

**197. Ethel Mae<sup>12</sup> Waltz** (Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **W.**

**Edwin Whipple.** He was born 16 Oct 1907 in Montgomery, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1974 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About W. Edwin Whipple:

Burial: Feb 1974, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ethel Waltz and W. Whipple is:

392 i. Marian<sup>13</sup> ?, born Aft. 1936.

**199. Charles Christopher<sup>12</sup> Waltz** (Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther E. Freezer** Aft. 1935. She was born 18 Jun 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1985.

More About Charles Christopher Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1991, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Esther E. Freezer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer are:

393 i. Thelma Eileen<sup>13</sup> Waltz, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Bayson; born Aft. 1929.

394 ii. Joyce A. Waltz, born Aft. 1936.

395 iii. Judy F. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Kreamer; born Aft. 1930.

**200. Althea Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Waltz** (Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Franklin LaVerne Hyde** Aft. 1937. He was born 17 Apr 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1986 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Hyde and Althea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Althea Waltz and Franklin Hyde is:

396 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Hyde, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Robinson; born Aft. 1931.

**203. Glenn Elmer<sup>12</sup> Waltz** (Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joyce Plank** 02 Apr 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Pennsylvania.

More About Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1949, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank is:

**205. Guy Albert<sup>12</sup> Waltz** (Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Gladys Falk**. She was born 16 Aug 1932, and died 24 Oct 1985. He married **(2) Jean Marie Hodoba** 15 Jan 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 25 Oct 1937 in Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Guy Albert Waltz:

Guy A. Waltz, 85, of 1993 Walters Road, Montoursville, died on Sunday, June 14, 2015, at Valley View Nursing Center. He was predeceased by his first wife, Gladys Falk Waltz. He and his second wife, Jean Hodoba Bower Waltz, were married on January 15, 2001. He was born on January 16, 1930, in Warrensville and was one of ten children born to Elmer and Esther Heim Waltz.

Guy attended Christian Hill Grade School, Curtin Junior High School and Williamsport High School. He served his country during the Korean War in the U.S. Air Force as a Staff Sergeant. Guy was a member of Masonic Lodge 335, Zafar Grotto in South Williamsport, Consistory Scottish Rite, American Legion Post 104, Loyalsock Creek Men's Club, Wheel Inn, Loyalsock Antique Machinery Association and Twin Ponds Rod and Gun Club. He was a former charter member of the Warrensville Lions Club. Guy retired from Van Campen Motors in 1989 where he started in the parts department and later became General Manager.

In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, John (Debbie) Waltz, Jeffrey (Jeanine) Waltz, James (Barbara) Waltz, all of Montoursville; a daughter, Janice Russell, of Williamsport; a brother, Glenn Waltz, of Montoursville; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one step-daughter; three step-grandchildren; and five step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Friday, June 19, 2015, at Kaufman Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2102 Northway Road, Williamsport with the Rev. Larry K. Waltz officiating. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions in Guy's name be made to Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County Pennsylvania, Inc., P.O. Box 3232, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Guy Waltz and Jean Hodoba:

Marriage: 15 Jan 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Guy Waltz and Gladys Falk are:

- 398 i. Janice<sup>13</sup> Waltz. She married ? Russell.
- 399 ii. John Waltz, born 03 Mar 1953. He married Debbie ?; born 01 Sep 1955.
- 400 iii. James Eugene Waltz, born 06 Mar 1956. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 401 iv. Jeffrey Waltz, born 13 Feb 1957. He married Jeanine L. Fessler; born 23 May 1962.

**206. Robert Luther<sup>12</sup> Waltz** (Esther M.<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1927. He married **R. Joan Lockard** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930 in Farragut, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About R. Joan Lockard:

Occupation: Schnadig Inc.

More About Robert Waltz and R. Lockard:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Robert Waltz and R. Lockard are:

- 402 i. Lu Ann<sup>13</sup> Waltz, born Aft. 1951 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 403 ii. Lee Waltz, born Aft. 1953 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

404      iii. Lynn Waltz, born Aft. 1955 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**211. Helen Marie<sup>12</sup> Woodley** (Elsie Melinda<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1917 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Theodore W. Minns** Aft. 1935. He was born 25 Feb 1915 in New York, and died 06 Jan 1999 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Theodore Minns and Helen Woodley:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Helen Woodley and Theodore Minns are:

- 405      i. Kenneth Herbert<sup>13</sup> Minns, born 06 Jun 1935 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York; died 26 Jun 2006 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.
- 406      ii. James Theodore Minns, born Aft. 1937.
- 407      iii. Janice Elsie Minns, born Aft. 1939.
- 408      iv. Robert David Minns, born 1941; died 1956.

**214. Harlan Andrew<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe** (Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Aug 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mary Montgomery** 09 Jun 1939. She was born 06 Sep 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 2016 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harlan Andrew Pidcoe:

Harlan A. Pidcoe, Sr, 97, of Watsontown, ended his journey of life on Wednesday, August 19, 2015 at the Gatehouse, Williamsport. He was born September 23, 1917 in Lycoming County, a son of the late Mark and Edna (Entz) Pidcoe. On June 9, 1939 he married the former Agnes Montgomery, who survives. Together they celebrated 76 years of marriage. Harlan served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired after more than 30 years from the former Avco-Lycoming, now Textron, Williamsport. Following retirement he worked with his son at the former Reds Cycle Shop, Williamsport. Harlan was a member of Community Christian Church, Allenwood. He enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Surviving in addition to his wife are three children, Harlan Pidcoe, Jr., of Duboistown, Edna Moorhead, of Montgomery, and Shirley Fitzkee, of Newport; two sisters, Madeline Swinehart, of New Columbia, and Rosanna Richart, of Muncy; 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Earl and Russel Pidcoe, and several siblings in youth.

In keeping with Harlan's wishes, there will be no services. The family is being assisted by Cronrath-Grenoble Funeral Home, 308 Main Street, Watsontown.

Notes for Agnes Mary Montgomery:

Agnes M. Pidcoe, 94, of Watsontown, ended her journey of life on Wednesday, May 4 2016 at Watsontown Health and Rehab Center. She was born September 6, 1921 in Montoursville, a daughter of the late Harry J. and Grace A. (Minnier) Montgomery. On June 9, 1939 she married Harlan A. Pidcoe, Sr., who preceded her in death on August 19, 2015. Together they celebrated 76 years of marriage. Agnes worked at the former Sybil Mills and Weldon's, Williamsport. She attended Community Christian Church, Allenwood. Agnes was well known for her love of crocheting.

Surviving are three children, Harlan Pidcoe, Jr., of Duboistown, Edna Moorhead, of Montgomery, and Shirley Fitzkee, of Newport; one brother, Doug and one sister, Miriam, both of Delaware; 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

In keeping with her wishes, services will be held privately. The family is being assisted by Cronrath-Grenoble Funeral Home, 308 Main Street, Watsontown.

More About Harlan Pidcoe and Agnes Montgomery:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1939

Children of Harlan Pidcoe and Agnes Montgomery are:

- 409 i. Harlan Andrew<sup>13</sup> Pidcoe, Jr., born 21 Jul 1940.
- 410 ii. Edna Pidcoe, born 11 Aug 1941. She married ? Moorhead.
- 411 iii. Shirley Pidcoe, born 25 Nov 1942. She married ? Fitzkee.

**215. Russel Herbert<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe** (Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1920 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 2014 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **(1) Isabel Mae Reese** 22 Dec 1943 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Nov 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1990. He married **(2) Edna ?** 27 Jun 1959. She was born 1941.

Notes for Russel Herbert Pidcoe:

Russel H. Pidcoe, age 94, went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, September 10, 2014 with Edna, his wife of 55 years, by his side. He was born July 20, 1920 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania to the late Mark and Edna Pidcoe. Along with his wife, Edna, he is survived by his sons, Russel W. Pidcoe of Pennsylvania, and Mark Pidcoe (Jan) of California; daughters, Barbara Brookhart (Jim) and Joan Yerg (Bob) of Pennsylvania, Renee Atkerson (Jerry), Shirley VanWhy (Ron) and Rita Varley (Matt) of New Mexico; 11 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. Russel is also survived by his brother, Harlan Pidcoe (Agnes); and sisters, Madeleine Swinehart and Rosanna Richart, all of Pennsylvania. Russel served in the United States Army during World War II. He grew up in the Williamsport area and was the pastor of Calvary Mission when he joined the American Rescue Workers, which he brought to Williamsport, PA in 1958.

Friends may visit FRENCH - University Sunday, September 14, 2014 from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Services will be held Monday, September 15, 2014, 2:00 p.m., at FRENCH - University. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to SMCA (ABQ Park Ministries), c/o Tom McKinney, 9004 Sandy Spring Ave. SW, 87121.

More About Russel Pidcoe and Isabel Reese:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1943, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Russel Pidcoe and Edna ?:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1959

Children of Russel Pidcoe and Isabel Reese are:

- 412 i. Russel W.<sup>13</sup> Pidcoe, born 01 Jun 1944.
- 413 ii. Mark L. Pidcoe, born 25 May 1960. He married Janice Woznica; born 29 Apr 1955.
- 414 iii. Barbara Pidcoe.
- 415 iv. Joan Pidcoe.
- 416 v. Renee Pidcoe.
- 417 vi. Shirley Pidcoe.
- 418 vii. Rita Pidcoe.

**217. Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe** (Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Oct 2018 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **LaRue Edgar Richart**. He was born 09 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2000 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Rosanna E. Pidcoe:

Rosanna E. Richart, 94, of Muncy died Monday, October 15, 2018 at Watsontown Health and Rehab Center. Born June 30, 1924 in Williamsport, she was a daughter of the late Mark P. and Edna R. (Entz)

Pidcoe. Her husband of 57 years, LaRue E. Richart, preceded her in death on December 17, 2000. Rosanna was a member of the Fairview Church of the Nazarene, Muncy, where she served in several positions over the years. She was a loving mother and grandmother who also enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are five daughters, Chris Fogleman of Muncy, Jenny Williams of Bloomsburg, Renie Heimbach of Mifflinburg, Betty "BJ" Figels of Turbotville, and Nina Camp of Millmont; 15 grandchildren; and 31 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, Rosanna was preceded in death by five brothers, Harlan Pidcoe, Russel Pidcoe, Earl Pidcoe, Billy Pidcoe, and Mark Pidcoe Jr.; two sisters, Isabelle Pidcoe and Madeline Swinehart; and four sons-in-law, Raymond Williams, Dick Heimbach, Ralph Fogleman Sr., and Jim Camp.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, October 19, at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water Street, Hughesville, with Rev. Ronald Warfle officiating. Burial will follow in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, October 18, at the funeral home. Flowers are welcome; however, memorial contributions may also be made in memory of Rosanna to the Parkinson Foundation.

Children of Rosanna Pidcoe and LaRue Richart are:

- 419 i. Virginia L.<sup>13</sup> Richart, born 03 Sep 1945 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 420 ii. Irene E. (Renie) Richart, born 07 Mar 1946 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 421 iii. Ellen Chris Richart, born 12 Feb 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 422 iv. Jenny Richart, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Williams.
- 423 v. Betty J. Richart, born 01 Sep 1957. She married James A. Figels; born 01 Nov 1954.
- + 424 vi. Nina Lee Richart, born 15 Jan 1962.

**218. Madeline E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe** (Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1926 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 2018 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles E. Schaeffer**. He was born 30 Nov 1912 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1990 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Madeline Pidcoe and Charles Schaeffer is:

- 425 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Schaeffer.

**219. Earl Ralph<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe** (Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1928 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia A. Good** 30 Dec 1951 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Earl Ralph Pidcoe:

Milton - Earl R. Pidcoe, 82 passed away, Monday, August 9, 2010 at his residence. Earl was born May 26, 1928 in Williamsport the son of the late Mark P. and Edna R. (Entz) Pidcoe. He was married to the former Virginia A. Good on December 30, 1951 and they celebrated 58 years of marriage. He retired in 1991 from R.C. Stahlnecker of Milton and was also a self-employed farmer. Earl attended Mooresburg United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Milton Masonic Lodge #257 he enjoyed hunting and fishing. Surviving are his loving wife, two sons Barry G. (Ruth) Pidcoe of Milton and Allen J. (Faith) Pidcoe of Windsor, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters Lauren and Carla one step-grandson Gary Kaplan, one great granddaughter Arianna. Two brothers Harlan Pidcoe of Watsontown and Russell Pidcoe of Albuquerque, New Mexico. Two sisters Rosanna Richart of Muncy and Madeline Swinehart of New Columbia.

He was preceded in death by one sister Isabelle Pidcoe and two brothers Mark P. Pidcoe, Jr. and William I. Pidcoe, also one step-grandson John Kaplan. The funeral service will be held 10:30 A.M. Friday, August 13, 2010 at the Dale E. Ranck Funeral Service, 125 N. Front Street, Milton with Pastor Ricky Phillips officiating. There will be a public viewing on Thursday from 6:00 - 8:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Interment will be at Montandon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to

the VNA Hospice, 216 Independence St., Shamokin, Pennsylvania 17872.

More About Earl Pidcoe and Virginia Good:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1951, Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Earl Pidcoe and Virginia Good are:

- 426 i. Barry G.<sup>13</sup> Pidcoe, born 04 Aug 1953. He married Ruth Rine.
- + 427 ii. Allen J. Pidcoe, born 15 Feb 1959.

**222. Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 2003 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence Augustus Reeder** 26 Apr 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born 22 Nov 1919 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for Eleanor Christina Entz:

Eleanor C. Reeder, 81, of 186 Reeder Road, Montoursville, died Sunday, May 4, 2003, at her home. She was born on Dec. 14, 1921, in Upper Fairfield Township, the daughter of Carl W. and Bessie M. (Lynch) Entz. Eleanor was a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church, Kehrer Hill Road, Montoursville, the Allegheny Grange No. 1843, and had worked for the former Carey McFalls Corps. and the Lycoming County Conservation District Office.

She is survived by her husband, Clarence A. Reeder, with whom she celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary on April 26, 2003. She is also survived by three sons, Max A. (Maggie) Reeder of Muncy, James C. Reeder of Montoursville and Thomas W. (Trudy) Reeder of Montoursville; three daughters, Janet F. Bonner of Montoursville, Kay L. (Mark) Henderson of Montoursville and Lorraine E. (Marty) Case of Montoursville; a brother, William Entz of Williamsport; two sisters, Grace L. Reeder of Montoursville and Joanne M. Entz of Montoursville; 24 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. She is predeceased by a son, Glen A. Reeder, a brother, Paul Entz, and a sister, Jean E. Bodnar.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with her pastor, the Rev. Connie A. Waugh officiating. Burial will be in Twin Hills Memorial Park. Friends will be received from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to one of the following: Susquehanna Cancer Center, Providence Health Care System Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701-1946; the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 175 Pine St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701; or the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, 55 S. Progress Ave., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17109.

More About Clarence Reeder and Eleanor Entz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Eleanor Entz and Clarence Reeder are:

- + 428 i. Kay L.<sup>13</sup> Reeder.
- + 429 ii. Max A. Reeder, born 14 Nov 1942.
- + 430 iii. James C. Reeder, born 13 Oct 1946.
- + 431 iv. Glenn A. Reeder, born 09 Mar 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 432 v. Janet F. Reeder, born 05 Sep 1951.
- + 433 vi. Thomas W. Reeder, born 01 Sep 1953.
- + 434 vii. Lorraine E. Reeder, born 03 Oct 1963.

**223. Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 2020 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Albert Reeder** 06 Dec 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born 03 Sep 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1996.

More About Earl Reeder and Grace Entz:  
Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Grace Entz and Earl Reeder are:

- + 435 i. Phyllis J.<sup>13</sup> Reeder.
- + 436 ii. Vivian G. Reeder.
- 437 iii. Richard E. Reeder.
- + 438 iv. Diana M. Reeder.
- + 439 v. Pamela S. Reeder.
- 440 vi. Deborah A. Reeder.

**224. William Russell<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1926 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 2010 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Doris W. Rolley**.

Children of William Entz and Doris Rolley are:

- + 441 i. W. G.<sup>13</sup> Entz.
- + 442 ii. Kevin D. Entz, born 01 Dec 1954; died 16 Jul 2007.
- + 443 iii. Mark E. Entz.
- + 444 iv. Angela H. Entz.
- + 445 v. Karen B. Entz.

**225. Paul Herbert<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1989 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ann Morrison** 1951. She was born 14 Jul 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1997 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Entz and Margaret Morrison:  
Marriage: 1951

Children of Paul Entz and Margaret Morrison are:

- + 446 i. Steven C.<sup>13</sup> Entz, born 03 Sep 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 447 ii. Jeffrey A. Entz.
- 448 iii. Mary Gail Entz, born 02 Nov 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

**226. Jean Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas P. Bodnar**. He was born 28 Mar 1932, and died 29 Apr 2001.

Children of Jean Entz and Thomas Bodnar are:

- + 449 i. Valerie J.<sup>13</sup> Bodnar.
- 450 ii. Thomas P. Bodnar, Jr..
- 451 iii. Deborah A. Bodnar.

**228. Ned Wilson<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1931 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 2018 in Moses

Lake, Washington. He married **Jeanette E. Garrett** 07 Aug 1964.

#### Notes for Ned Wilson Entz:

Ned W. Entz, 86, of Moses Lake, WA, passed away May 17, 2018 with family by his side. Ned was born to Herbert S. and Lillian G. Entz in Berwick, Pennsylvania on July 3, 1931. He graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949. That summer he joined the US Air Force and served for 3 ½ years in Tokyo, Japan. He then attended Pennsylvania School of Technology and received his Aircraft and Power Plant license. Ned came to Moses Lake in 1955 to work for Boeing. From 1968 -1988, Ned owned and operated Ned's Tune-Up Shop.

Ned married Jeanette Trullinger on August 7, 1964; they were married for 53 years. Ned especially enjoyed his grandchildren, boating, and working in his yard and garden. His grandchildren thought he had a magic touch as he could fix anything. After becoming a paraplegic, he loved jigsaw puzzles and telling stories of his youthful adventures.

Ned is lovingly remembered by his wife Jeanette; children, Marc of Moses Lake; Ray (Jean) of Spokane, Washington; Tracy of Moses Lake; grandchildren, Derek (Anna), Justin, Cooper, Lindsey, Courtney; many nieces and nephews; special friends, The Moore family, The Roth family, and The Brizendine family. Ned is preceded in death by his parents, Herbert S. and Lillian G. Entz; two brothers, Robert and David Entz.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Kalispel Tribe's Camas Foundation for South Mountain Caribou Recovery, PO Box 39, Usk, Washington 99180.

More About Ned Entz and Jeanette Garrett:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1964

#### Children of Ned Entz and Jeanette Garrett are:

- 452 i. Tracy<sup>13</sup> Entz, born 01 Dec 1953. She married Gary D. Risdon; born 21 Feb 1953; died 12 Oct 2007 in Issaquah, Washington.
- 453 ii. Marc Bryan Entz, born 12 Oct 1960 in Tacoma, Washington; died 06 Oct 2022.

#### Notes for Marc Bryan Entz:

Marc Bryan Entz passed away at his home on October 6, 2022. Marc was born on October 12, 1960 in Tacoma, Washington. Marc was raised in Moses Lake by his parents, Ned and Jeanette, where he attended Moses Lake schools K-12. He attended Central Washington University and received a BA in Business. At a young age, Marc was inquisitive and full of adventure. Marc was a handsome and intelligent young man who excelled in everything from academics to sports. He was a socially active youth who enjoyed a broad association of friends across many different "walks of life". He was always engaging and shared his love of life with his friends and siblings.

Marc was preceded in death by his father, Ned W. Entz; grandparents: Howard and Christine Trullinger, Herbert and Lillian Entz; Uncles: Thomas Murphy, Lowell and Warren Trullinger, Robert and David Entz, Cousins: LeAnna, Lindsay and Jessica. Marc is survived by his Mother, Jeanette; brother Ray (Jeanne); sister Tracy Risdon; three nephews Derek (Anna), and Justin Entz, Cooper Risdon; one niece Lindsey Risdon; many aunts, uncles, cousins, and extended family and friends.

Marc lost a long and arduous 43-year battle with mental illness and the arsenal of medications that took a lasting toll on his body. As we all do, his family and friends struggled with his illness along with him in silence. Whether trying to understand it, cope with it, or simply trying to be aware of it, it shaped our relationship with him. This personal struggle is more evident now than ever before. His death is a light teaching us that it was never important to understand or cope, but to enjoy the moments we had and let those moments create the space to just be present and available.

If you were a friend or family, you know the reality of life with mental illness. As you read this, we ask that you not turn away from this group of people but see them and engage them as part of our community. Embrace them and do not just look away, ignoring them and their circumstance. We cannot address mental illness if our first reaction is to turn away and avoid confronting them or the issues they endure. Be kind and love one another.

- 454 iii. Ray Entz, born 13 May 1965.

**229. Robert Gene<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 2013 in Puyallup, Washington. He married **Angeline Jobe** 19 Aug 1956 in Lamesa, Texas. She was born 01 May 1932 in Dallas, Texas, and died 14 Nov 2019 in Renton, Washington.

Notes for Robert Gene Entz:

Robert G. Entz 79 of Graham, died June 18, 2013 in Puyallup, Washington. He was born June 1, 1934 to Herbert & Lillian Entz in Berwick, Pennsylvania. Robert graduated from Williamsport High School in Pennsylvania. He served in the USAF during the Korean War. Robert married Angeline Jobe August 19, 1956 in Lamesa, Texas. He graduated from the University of Texas with an Aerospace Engineering Degree & retired from Boeing in 1996. Robert was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church in Renton, Washington. He enjoyed woodworking and riding his John Deere riding lawn mower.

Robert is survived by his wife, Angeline Entz of Graham; son, Herbert Samuel Entz & fiancée; Angela of Buckley; daughter, Elisabeth E. Booth & husband Kenneth of Graham; brothers, Ned Entz & wife Jan of Moses Lake, David Entz of Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren & 1 great-great grandchild.

Family request memorials may be made to: White River Education Foundation, P.O. Box 1951, Buckley, Washington 98321. Military Honors will be held, Friday, July 5, 2013 at 11:30 a.m. at Tahoma National Cemetery in Kent, WA with a memorial service at 1:30 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church, 1032 Edmonds Ave. NE, Renton, Washington 98056.

Notes for Angeline Jobe:

Angeline Jobe Entz passed away peacefully in her sleep at home on November 14, 2019. Angeline was born in Dallas, Texas, on May 20th, 1932, to parents Charnell and Ruthie Jobe. She was raised in West Texas in Lamesa. Her extended family homesteaded in the Five Mile area in Dawson County and broke prairie land into cotton farms. Angeline moved with her parents into town and attended Lamesa High School where she was very involved in the Drama department and school leadership. She was an avid reader, from a very young age, and could always be found with books, wherever she was. Her family attended First Baptist of Lamesa and were very involved in church life. After graduating High School, she attended Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, Texas. It was there that she met Robert Entz, while he was stationed in Wichita Falls, during the Korean War. She graduated Magna Cum Laude. Robert and Angeline were married in Lamesa in 1956 and subsequently moved to Austin so Robert could attend the University of Texas and Angeline taught school. Boeing recruited Robert in 1960 and they moved to the Pacific Northwest.

They had two children, Elisabeth and her husband Ken Booth of Graham, Washington, and Herb and his wife Angela, of Buckley, Washington. She is also survived by nine grandchildren, four great grandchildren and five great grand pets. Angeline also has a huge extended family, living in Pennsylvania, Texas, and Eastern Washington. There will be a visitation Sunday, November 24th at Weeks' Funeral Home in Buckley, Washington. Her graveside service is on Monday November 25th, at 1:15 at Tahoma National Cemetery. A celebration of life will be held at South Hill Baptist church on Friday, December 6th at 11:00 AM with lunch to follow. Family requests donations be made to: Gratitude House, PO Box 45201, Tacoma, Washington 98448.

More About Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1956, Lamesa, Texas

Children of Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe are:

- + 455      i. Herbert Samuel<sup>13</sup> Entz II, born Aft. 1956.
- + 456      ii. Elisabeth Entz, born Aft. 1958.

**230. Clair David<sup>12</sup> Entz** (Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1936 in Felton, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Donna Lea Waltz** 29 Oct 1955, daughter of Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner. She was born 10 May 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Clair Entz and Donna Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1955

Children of Clair Entz and Donna Waltz are:

- + 457 i. Lea Anna Jane<sup>13</sup> Entz, born 23 Apr 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1999.
- + 458 ii. Linda J. Entz, born 1961.
- + 459 iii. Eugene David Entz, born 09 Oct 1962.
- + 460 iv. Ronald L. Entz, born 30 Apr 1967.

**231. Ethel Marie<sup>12</sup> Getz** (Rosanne<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1924. She married **Raymond A. Hocker**.

Children of Ethel Getz and Raymond Hocker are:

- 461 i. Richard A.<sup>13</sup> Hocker, born 09 May 1951; died 28 Feb 1955.
- + 462 ii. Wayne H. Hocker.
- + 463 iii. Joan M. Hocker.

**232. Lillian Doris<sup>12</sup> Getz** (Rosanne<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1925. She married **Alvin Horn**.

Children of Lillian Getz and Alvin Horn are:

- 464 i. Donald A.<sup>13</sup> Horn.
- 465 ii. Jody K. Horn.

**233. Thomas Emerson<sup>12</sup> Grove** (Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1930 in Pennsylvania. He married **Beverly Shores**.

Children of Thomas Grove and Beverly Shores are:

- + 466 i. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Grove.
- + 467 ii. Nancy Grove.
- + 468 iii. Carl Grove.
- 469 iv. Cynthia Grove.
- + 470 v. John T. Grove.

**234. Grace Louise<sup>12</sup> Grove** (Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1931. She married **Forrest Remick**.

Children of Grace Grove and Forrest Remick are:

- + 471 i. Beth<sup>13</sup> Remick.
- 472 ii. Eric Remick.

**235. Ruth Margaret<sup>12</sup> Grove** (Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1932. She married **John S. Fetterolf**.

Children of Ruth Grove and John Fetterolf are:

- 473 i. Chad J.<sup>13</sup> Fetterolf.
- + 474 ii. Jennie A. Fetterolf.
- 475 iii. Daniel J. Fetterolf.

**236. John P.<sup>12</sup> Grove** (Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>,

Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1933. He married **Marian Heltman**. She was born 16 Sep 1943, and died 18 Sep 1980.

Children of John Grove and Marian Heltman are:

- 476 i. Annette<sup>13</sup> Grove.
- 477 ii. Marnie Grove.

**237. Richard Dunlap<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Robert J.<sup>11</sup>, Elias T.<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1948 in Roanoke Co, Virginia. He married **Carol Ruth Wolf** Nov 1984 in Collingswood, Camden Co, New Jersey. She was born 12 Dec 1946.

More About Richard Heim and Carol Wolf:

Marriage: Nov 1984, Collingswood, Camden Co, New Jersey

Child of Richard Heim and Carol Wolf is:

- 478 i. Laura<sup>13</sup> Heim, born Aft. 1968.

**240. Thelma Ruth<sup>12</sup> Shively** (Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska, and died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Samuel Ellis Shoemaker** 20 Jun 1934 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 16 Aug 1891 in Kansas, and died Jan 1985.

More About Samuel Shoemaker and Thelma Shively:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Child of Thelma Shively and Samuel Shoemaker is:

- 479 i. Stephen Roy (Steven)<sup>13</sup> Shoemaker, born 11 Mar 1937 in Montana; died 23 Jul 1982 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Aileen Thelma Eschler 30 Aug 1958 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born 27 Jun 1939 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 18 Apr 2008 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

More About Stephen Shoemaker and Aileen Eschler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

**241. Hilda Marie<sup>12</sup> Shively** (Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Chester Guy Murphy** Aft. 1931. He was born 06 Nov 1910, and died 1947.

Notes for Hilda Marie Shively:

A former Powell resident, Hilda Marie Murphy, 88, died Wednesday, March 27 at the Billings, Mont., home she shared with her son, Jay. She was born April 17, 1913, at Aurora, Nebraska, daughter of Brenard Acre and Bertha Regina (Heim) Shively. The family moved to Laurel, Montana, in 1927. She was graduated from Laurel High School in 1931. She entered nurse's training in Bozeman, Mont., and graduated in 1934. She married Chester Guy Murphy in Powell on June 19, 1935. After his death, she moved to Billings in 1948. She honored her role as a wife, mother, nanee, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was proud of her profession as a registered nurse. She loved her job at the Deaconess Medical Center on the maternity floor and at The Children's Clinic where she worked for over 20 years. She enjoyed cooking, reading, gardening, the theater, embroidery and playing cards. She looked forward to the weekly Saturday night card games in Laurel with her brother, sister, son Jay and often Ron, Emily and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

Survivors include a daughter, Theodora Hofferber, and sons Jay Murphy and Dr. Rod (Vicki) Michael, all of Billings; a sister, Mildred Fuller, and a brother, Paul Shively, both of Laurel; seven

grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews, among them Ron and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

She was preceded in death by her husband Chester; sisters Ruth Shoemaker and Evelyn Blevins; brothers Ray Shively and Charles Shively; two infant sons and an infant granddaughter.

Cremation has taken place, and a private family gathering will be held. The family suggests memorials to Big Sky Hospice, P.O. Box 35033, Billings, Montana 59107.

More About Hilda Marie Shively:

Burial: Mar 2002, Crown Hill Cemetery Powell, Park Co, Wyoming block 13, lot 18 space 3

More About Chester Murphy and Hilda Shively:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Hilda Shively and Chester Murphy are:

- 480 i. Theodora Rae<sup>13</sup> Murphy, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Hofferber; born Aft. 1929.
- 481 ii. Jay Murphy, born Aft. 1934.
- 482 iii. Burdette Chester Murphy, born 02 Oct 1937; died 12 Nov 1937.
- 483 iv. John Paul Murphy, born 1942; died 1946.

**242. Evelyn Elsie<sup>12</sup> Shively** (Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska, and died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. She married **George Martin Blevins** 09 Nov 1935. He was born 13 Mar 1910 in Parsons, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 1993 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for George Martin Blevins:

Powell, Wyoming - George M. Blevins, 82, died Wednesday evening Feb. 10, 1993 at St. Vincent Hospital at Billings. He was born March 13, 1910, at Parsons Kansas, the son of Herbert C. and Lutie May Blevins. He moved with his parents to Powell, Wyoming, in 1917, where he attended school. They left Powell, Wyo., and later returned, and he then graduated from Powell High School in 1931. He attended Barnes Business School for one year. He married Evelyn E. Shively on Nov. 9, 1935, at Laurel. George always worked in business, including the post office, grocery store, drug store, and he was Powell town clerk for four years. He was bank examiner for Wyoming for two years and the state of Montana for four years. He moved to Dubois, Wyoming, in 1963, where he opened a bank and became president of the bank in 1970. He and his wife also owned and operated a motel for a couple of years while in Dubois, Wyoming. He was very active in Dubois, and helped with many improvements for the city, helped restart the Chamber of Commerce, and he was mayor there for four terms. He moved to Greybull, Wyoming, where he worked in the bank and then he retired and moved back to Powell, where he helped his son, Ron in the office supply store. George had served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and after his discharge, he became active in the American Legion, where he was post and district commander and became Wyoming department commander in 1952. He was awarded the outstanding Legionnaire award for the state of Wyoming in 1966 and 67.

He was also active in the Powell Chamber of Commerce and had just received its "Member of the Year/Community Builder Award." He was a member of the Elks Lodge, Lion's Club, Masonic Lodge, he was a fireman, he served on the Northwest College Board of Trustees, served as a Powell city councilman, also on the Park County Welfare Board and other organizations.

Survivors include three sons, Ron G. of Powell, Wyoming, Darrel Lee of Red Lodge and Bruce H. of Millersville, Maryland; one sister, Mrs. Gertrude Clawson of Carmel, California; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at the First Methodist Church at Powell, Wyoming, with burial in Crown Hill Cemetery. For those who wish, flowers or memorials to Northwest College or to American Legion Post No. 26 at Powell, Wyoming, would equally be appreciated by the family. Easton Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Shively and George Blevins:

A lovely home wedding performed in the presence of the immediately family and friends united in marriage Saturday evening, Nov. 9, 1935, Miss Evelyn Shively of Laurel and George Blevens of Powell, Wyoming. The vows were given at 8 o'clock by the Rev. J.A. Oehlerking of the Evangelical church of Billings. Attending the bridal couple were Miss Nellemae Gillette of Powell and the groom's brother, Gailus Blevens, also of Powell.

The bride wore a formal afternoon dress of black chiffon velvet designed in a princess mode with rhinestone trim. Her shower bouquet was of talisman roses. Mrs. Blevens, who has spent the last eight years of her life in Laurel, is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B.A. Shively. She was graduated from the local high school in the class of 1933 and has for the last several months been employed with the Associated Seed company of Powell. Mr. Blevens is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Blevens of Powell and is a graduate of the high schools of that city. He is at present employed in the offices of the Associated Seed house.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal buffet luncheon was served to the guests who included Mr. and Mrs. Chester Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murphy, Gailus Blevens and Miss Nellemae Gillette, all of Powell, the Rev. B.A. Shively of Billings, Rev. and Mrs. Oehlerking, Earl Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Shoemaker of Harlowton, Lyle Fuller, Capitola Fuller and members of the Shively family, including Mrs. Shively, Miss Mildred Shively, Ray, Charles and Paul Shively. Following a short wedding trip the young couple will be at home in Powell, Wyoming.

More About George Blevins and Evelyn Shively:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1935

Children of Evelyn Shively and George Blevins are:

- + 484 i. Ronald George<sup>13</sup> Blevins, born 21 Aug 1937 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg.
- + 485 ii. Darrel Lee Blevins, born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg; died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 486 iii. Bruce H. Blevins, born 22 Mar 1947 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg.

**245. Irene<sup>12</sup> Belden** (Maye Margaret<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jun 1990. She married **John Gratton Irwin** Aft. 1922. He was born 04 Oct 1903 in Wood River, Nebraksa, and died 22 Jul 1992.

More About John Gratton Irwin:  
Burial: 1992, Resurrection Memorial Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About John Irwin and Irene Belden:  
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Irene Belden and John Irwin is:

- 487 i. John Robert<sup>13</sup> Irwin, born 31 May 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa; died 22 Jun 1994.

More About John Robert Irwin:  
Military service: US Army World War II

**247. Donald C.<sup>12</sup> Belden** (Maye Margaret<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jan 1944 in England. He married **Ruth Jean Hendricks** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks:  
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks is:

- 488 i. Jon Charles<sup>13</sup> Belden, born 17 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**249. George Porter (Bud)<sup>12</sup> Belden, Jr.** (Maye Margaret<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Gladys Estep** 1936. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

George "Bud" Belden Jr., 88, Lincoln, passed away Tuesday Sept. 13, 2005. Born, near Dawson Dec. 31, 1916. Graduate, Dawson High School. Member: Dawson United Methodist Church; Humboldt Masonic Lodge.

Survivors: wife, Gladys; son, daughter-in-law, James and Gwen Belden, Lincoln; grandchildren, Lori and Bill Koepke, Lincoln, Lisa Belden and Ignacio Moore, Blacksburg, Virginia, Scott and Ann Windrum, Chris Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota; great-grandchildren, Mackenzie and Benjamin Koepke, Lincoln, Jessica and Kelsey Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Preceded in death by: parents; daughter, Patricia Kay Windrum; brothers, Don and Gene Belden; sisters, Irene Irwin, Madge Crofford, Martha LaTrell.

Graveside services: 2 p.m. Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. The Rev. Stuart Davis. Wherry Brothers, Humboldt.

More About George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

Residence: Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Residence 2: Lincoln, Nebraska

Residence 3: Las Vegas, Nevada

Social Security Number: 447-07-0185

More About George Belden and Gladys Estep:

Marriage: 1936

Children of George Belden and Gladys Estep are:

- 489 i. Patricia Kay<sup>13</sup> Belden, born Aft. 1936. She married Larry Windrum 06 Jun 1959; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Belden and Larry Windrum:

Dawson - Miss Patricia Kay Belden and Larry Windrum were married in an 8 p.m. Saturday June 6, 1959 ceremony at Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. George Belden Jr. and Carl Windrum. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white embroidered tulle over satin. The gown featured a Sabrina and a voluminous skirt. Her shoulder length veil of illusion was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Richard Windrum of North Platte was matron of honor. Miss Shirley Williamson was bridesmaid. Brides matrons were Mmes. R. Joe Raburnof Brookings, South Dakota, and Glen Sandoz of Council Bluffs. Serving as best man was Richard Windrum of North Platte. Ushers were Keith Windrum of Gothenburg; Rod Ellerbusch of Holstein, Iowa and Rodney Miller.

Following a wedding trip to Colorado, the couple will be at home at 4509 Broadway in Kansas City, Missouri. Mrs. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He is now attending the Kansas City Art Institute.

More About Larry Windrum and Patricia Belden:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

- 490 ii. James Stuart Belden, born Aft. 1938. He married Gwendolyn Kay Watsek 07 Aug 1966; born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:

Lincoln, Nebraska – This morning March 10, 1966, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt make announcement of the engagement of their daughter, Gwendolyn Kay, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson.

An August wedding is planned. Miss Watsek is a junior at the University of Nebraska. Mr. Belden is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and now is a member of the high school faculty at Friend

Lincoln, Nebraska – At a 4 o'clock service on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 7, 1966, the marriage of Miss

Gwendolyn Kay Watsek, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson, was solemnized at the Humboldt Christian Church. The Rev. Ray L. Cutler read the lines before an altar arranged with yellow candles and yellow gladioli. Miss Glenda Suedmeier played the wedding music and accompanied the vocalist, Robert Williamson. The attendants. Miss Barbara Wiemers of Dayton, Ohio, the maid of honor; and Miss Claudia Heim of Omaha and Miss Susanne Sharp appeared in alike floor-length frocks in the avocado green tone. The bodices of brocade were in the Empire mode and were smoothly sculptured above the crepe, sheath skirts. They carried colonial bouquets of yellow pom poms. Larry Windrum of St. Paul, Minnesota, served as best man, and the ushers included Neil Thacker of Omaha; Robert Williamson, Terry Thacker, both of Dawson; Allen Watsek, and John Dolsky of Lincoln.

For her wedding the bride chose a gown of peau de soie, and Venetian lace. Lace applique patterned the Empire bodice, designed with a crescent neckline and elbow-length sleeves, and the applique motif was repeated to ornament the front of the, full, length A-line skirt, and to pattern the court train which was cotillion length. A portrait bow of peau de soie, dotted with seed pearls and beads, held in place the shoulder-length veil of imported silk illusion, and she carried green cymbidium orchids encircled with white roses.

More About James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1966

**251. Lloyd Harold<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Emerson Walter<sup>11</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Charlotte May Moorman** 12 Jun 1940, daughter of Rev. John Alanson Moorman. She was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 07 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Alice Jane Vickery** Aft. 1961, daughter of Austin Vickery and Jennie Cofer. She was born 24 Apr 1917 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lloyd Harold Heim:

Harold "Lloyd" Heim, passed away Dec. 30, 2012. Born in May 3, 1917. Preceded in death by spouses, Charlotte Moorman Heim and Alice Jane Heim; brothers, Vern & Dale and step-daughter, Sandy Chambers.

Survived by sister, Ruth Brown of Norfolk, Nebraska and sister & brother-in-law, Shirley (Neal) Pierce of Salem, Oregon; children, Charol (Dan) Pleiss, Doug (Judy) Heim of Omaha, Don Heim of Simla, Colorado, Barbara (Gary) Schacht of Beatrice, Nebraska; step-children, Pam Brandin of Palo Alto, California, Liz (Dick) Whitney of Arlington Heights, Illinois, Dick (Vanessa) Flebbe of Omaha; 15 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Funeral Service, Saturday, 10:00 AM at Braman Mortuary, Southwest Chapel. Visitation Friday 3:00 -7:00 PM with the family greeting friends from 5:00 – 7:00 PM at Braman Mortuary, Southwest Chapel. Interment Saturday, 2:00 PM at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials suggested to Penn Colony Historical Society, 14721 Laurel Plaza, Omaha, Nebraska 68116

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:

Charlotte Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman of Fullerton became the bride of H. Lloyd Heim of Dawson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim also of Dawson at a ceremony performed Wednesday evening June 12, 1940 at 8:30 at the Fullerton Methodist church. The bride's father assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service in the presence of two hundred guests before the altar which had been decorated with a lattice work of roses and ferns. A lighted cross hung above the altar. Before the entrance of the bridal party Harriet Lamson of Neligh sang "Still As the Night" and Tom Fuhr of Hastings sang "Because" accompanied by Ida Price of Table Rock who played the Lohengrin wedding music for the processional and the Mendelssohn Wedding march for the recessional. During the lighting of the tapers she played "Liebestraum" and during the ceremony "I Love You Truly."

Miss Laverne Borg of Columbus as maid of honor wore a dress of rose-colored organdy and she carried a colonial bouquet of sweetpeas and baby's breath. The bridesmaids, Miss Elizabeth French of Stromsburg; Miss Lorraine Borg of Columbus and Miss Inella Shaneyfelt of Hastings wore gowns of blue organdy and carried colonial bouquets of sweet peas and baby's breath. Margaret Ruth Heim of Dawson lighted the tapers and Shirley Heim was the flower girl. Bobby Atkins of Fullerton was the ring bearer.

Vern A. Heim of Chicago served his brother as best man and the ushers were Dale Heim, Dawson, brother of the bridegroom; Dwight Wuster, Dawson, cousin of the bridegroom and Walter Fosbury of Clarks. The bride who was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. A. E. Moorman of Salina, Kansas was gowned in a dress of white organdy, fashioned with a heart shaped neckline, and long sleeves tightly fitted at the wrist. The bodice and skirt were joined by a sculptured waist yoke and the skirt fell into a slight train. The circular bridal veil was caught to the head with a rhinestone tiara. Her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and she carried the wedding handkerchief of Mrs. Joseph Borg of Columbus.

A reception for two hundred guests and which was in charge of Mrs. John Clouse followed at the church. The serving table was centered with garden flowers and a bride's cake, and was presided over by Mrs. Dwight Wuster of Dawson and Miss Alice McClenahan of Hastings. They were assisted by Miss Viola Johnson, Miss Genevieve Copple, Miss Phyllis Lewis, Miss Kloise Irwin. Miss Jylene Saunders, Miss Barbara Jean Dizney, and Miss Grace Walrod all of Fullerton, Miss Della Olson and Miss Helen Spackman were in charge of the gift room and Miss Theodora Robinson of Lincoln had the guest book. Miss Eva Baugh cut the wedding cake. For going away Mrs. Heim wore a navy-blue suit with white blouse and powder blue accessories.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim will make their home at Hyannis after Sept. 1. The bride is a graduate of the Hebron Junior college and Nebraska Wesleyan university and the groom attended Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska. Guests from Lincoln were Rev. and Mrs. Hawks, Miss Robinson, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry DeFrane.

The candlelight wedding of Miss Elizabeth Alice Flebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lloyd Heim of Omaha, and Richard Wayne Whitney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne C. Whitney, took place Tuesday evening, Dec. 27, 1966, at St. Paul Methodist Church in Omaha.

Wearing deep blue velvet were Miss Pamela Flebbe, the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids. Miss Sandra Flebbe and Miss Vicki Packard, Omaha; Miss Suzi Reagan, Blue Springs, Missouri; and Miss Diana Whitney, Shawnee Mission, Kansas. George Green, Ashland, as best man, and the ushers were Richard Flebbe, Omaha; Kent McCloughan, Broken Bow; Dennis Stuewe, Hamburg, Minnesota; and Douglas Marolf, Waverly.

The bride appeared in an Empire gown of satin in the candlelight shade, appliqued with Alencon lace. She carried gardenias, stephanotis and holly. Mr. Whitney, a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, and his bride who is a Delta Gamma, will be January graduates of the University of Nebraska.

Lincoln, Nebraska – Miss Charlotte Mae Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman, was wed to H. Floyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Heim, all of Fullerton, at a ceremony performed at 8:30 p. m. June 12, 1940 at the Fullerton Methodist church. Rev. Mr. Moorman, assisted by Rev. Silas Hanke of Lincoln, officiated. A lattice of ferns and white flowers, with lighted candles, formed the background. Miss Harriet Price was at the organ. Harriet Lamson and Tom Fuhr sang. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. Albert E. Moorman.

The bride wore a white organdy gown made with heart shaped neck, sculptured waist and long fitted sleeves. Her circular veil fell from a rhinestone tiara. She carried a bouquet of pink rosebuds. Miss LaVerne Borg, serving as maid of honor, wore rose colored organdy. Her dress was made with fitted bodice, full skirt and square neckline. The bridesmaids, Misses Elizabeth French, Lorraine Borg, and Inella Shaneyfelt, all wore blue frocks. They were fashioned similar to that of the maid of honor. Shirley Heim, dressed in rose organdy, served as flower girl. Ruth Heim lighted the tapers. She wore blue organdy. The bride's attendants all carried colonial bouquets of sweetpeas and roses. Best man was Vern Heim, brother of the bridegroom and ushers were Dale Heim, Dwight Wuster and Walter Fosberg. Bobby Atkins was ring bearer.

After the ceremony there was a reception in the church parlors with the Ladies' aid in charge. Baskets of flowers and a wedding cake formed the table appointments. The bride's cake was baked by Mrs. Joseph Borg. Mrs. Dwight Wuster and Miss Alice McClenahan poured. Assisting in the serving were Misses Viola Johnson, Genevieve Copple, Grace Wolrod, Barbara Dizncy, Jylene Saunders, Phyllis Lewis and Eloise Irwin. Miss Eve Baugh cut the wedding cake. Theodora Robinson had charge of the guest book. Helen Spackman and Della Olson presided at the gift table. Lincoln guests at the wedding included: Mr. and Mrs. Harry DuFrane, uncle and aunt of the bridegroom, Rev. and Mrs. Hanke and Miss Theodora Robinson.

The couple will spend the summer at Dawson. Mr. Heim is a teacher in Hyannis. The bride has been employed for the past year in the Platte county assistance office at Columbus. She a graduate of Hebron Junior college and has her A. B. degree from Nebraska Wesleyan university. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska.

More About Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1940

More About Lloyd Heim and Alice Vickery:  
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman are:

- 491 i. Douglas Lloyd<sup>13</sup> Heim, born Aft. 1940. He married Judy Ann Jeffries 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:

Lincoln, Nebraska, August 27, 1965 – Revealing plans this morning for an early autumn wedding is Miss Judy Ann Jeffries, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Jeffries, who will become the bride of Douglas Lloyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Lloyd Heim, on Saturday, Sept. 11. Both Miss Jeffries and her fiance are students at Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Heim serves as president of Theta Chi fraternity. For the 6:30 o'clock ceremony, which will be solemnized at the Evangelical United Lutheran Church, the bride-elect has chosen her sister, Mrs. Richard Mendoza, as her matron of honor. Miss Donna Adams of Lanham, will attend Miss Jeffries as bridesmaid, and the bride's matron will be Mrs. Wayne Knudsen of Omaha, sister of her fiance. Miss Barbara Heim, also a sister of the bridegroom-elect, will light the chancel candles, and the flower girls will be Miss Christin Knudsen of Omaha, and Miss Tamara Mendoza, Serving his brother as best man will be Donald Heim of Omaha, and the corps of ushers will include Gene H. Jeffries, Robert E. Jeffries, Richard Mendoza and Wayne Knudsen.

More About Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

- + 492 ii. Charol Lynn Heim, born 12 May 1942 in Seward, Nebraska; died 22 Feb 2022 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

**254. Margaret Ruth<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Emerson Walter<sup>11</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jerry J. Brown** 07 Aug 1948. He was born 20 Aug 1921 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Jerry J. Brown:

Funeral services for Jerry J. Brown, 87, of Norfolk will be at 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Norfolk. Burial will be in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Norfolk with Military Rites by American Legion Post 16, VFW Post 1644 and the U.S. Air Force Honor Guard. Visitation will be Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at First Congregational United Church of Christ. Home for Funerals is in charge of arrangements. Jerry J. Brown died Wednesday, March 4, 2009 at Faith Regional Health Services. Jerry was born on August 20, 1921 in Norfolk the son of Jerry A. and Goldie I. (Adkins) Brown. He graduated from Norfolk High School in 1939 and then graduated from Doane College. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps from July 10, 1942 to January 5, 1944 and then returned home to work with his father selling insurance, real estate, finance and farm management. He married Margaret R. Heim on August 7, 1948 at Lincoln. Jerry was called back to serve his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War from May 1, 1951 until January 31, 1953. He then returned to the insurance business retiring from Brown Insurance in 1982. A lifelong member of First Congregational United Church of Christ he served in numerous positions, he was a life member of American Legion Post 16, a member of Kiwanis, past president of the YMCA, Elkhorn Valley Natural Resources and was a Mason.

Jerry is survived by his wife Margaret Ruth Brown of Norfolk, their children, Janet Lane of Norfolk, Richard Brown and his wife Heidi LaClair of Kearney, Katherine and her husband David Dalton of Lakewood, Colorado, and Doug Brown and his wife Gail Korell of Minneapolis, Minnesota, eight grandchildren, Margaret Scarborough, David (Chip) Dalton, Samuel LaClair, Kepler LaClair, Carroll LaClair, Willa Rose LaClair, Cora Brown and Aaron Brown, and his first great grandchild who will be arriving soon.

He is preceded in death by his parents, and his son Jimmy in 1953. Memorials are asked to be directed to the Alzheimer's Association.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown:

The marriage of Miss Margaret Ruth Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim, to Jerry J. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry A. Brown, took place on Saturday, August 7, 1948, at the First Methodist church. The Rev. J. F. Wichelt of the First Evangelical United Brethren church read the lines, assisted by the Rev. J. A. Moorman of Springfield.

Following a honeymoon trip to Colorado, Mr. Brown and his bride went to Norfolk where they will reside. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where she is a member of Phi Upsilon Omicron. Mr. Brown, who served with the army air forces during the war, is a former student at the University of Nebraska, and was graduated from Doane college.

More About Jerry Brown and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948

Children of Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown are:

- 493 i. James Garrison<sup>13</sup> Brown, born 02 Aug 1950; died 03 Aug 1953.
- 494 ii. Janet Brown, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Lane; born Aft. 1945.
- 495 iii. Richard Brown, born Aft. 1951. He married Heidi LaClair; born Aft. 1950.
- 496 iv. Katherine Brown, born Aft. 1952. She married David Dalton; born Aft. 1948.
- 497 v. Doug Brown, born Aft. 1953. He married Gail Korell; born Aft. 1953.

**257. George Harry<sup>12</sup> Ludwig** (Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon Center, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia. He married **Rosalie Florence (Ros) Vickers** 21 Jul 1950 in Biloxi, Mississippi. She was born 20 Apr 1932.

Notes for George Harry Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa, April 7, 1951 – Lieut. George H. Ludwig, son Iowa Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, is attending a squadron officer course at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. Lieutenant Ludwig attended high school in Tiffin and entered the air force in May, 1946. He later served in Alaska.

George Harry Ludwig passed away on January 22, 2013, at his home in Winchester, Virginia. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig, daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay, and son George V. Ludwig. His sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker, also survive. He was preceded in death by his parents, George M. and Alice (Heim) Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, and NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards.

George recently finished his book, *Opening Space Research: Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery*, published by American Geophysical Union. A copy will be donated to the Penn Colony Museum by his wife, Rosalie Ludwig.

According to the book's description, it is "George Ludwig's account of the early development of space-based electromagnetic physics, with a focus on the first U.S. space launches and the discovery of the Van Allen radiation belts. Narrated by the person who developed many of the instruments for the early Explorer spacecraft during the 1950s and participated directly in the scientific research, it draws heavily upon the author's voluminous collection of laboratory notes and other papers, upon the Van Allen archive, and upon a wide array of other sources. This book presents very detailed discussions of historic events in a highly readable (semi-technical), first-person form. . . . Authoritative and unique, this book will be of

interest to space scientists, science historians, and anyone interested in space history and the first U.S. space launches.”

George Harry Ludwig, world-renowned space and environmental scientist, died peacefully at home surrounded by his loving family on January 22, 2013. An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. He recently finished "Opening Space Research; Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery," published by American Geophysical Union. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards. After professional retirement, he actively contributed to the local Winchester, Virginia community, built his dream house, and enjoyed family and friends.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig; daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay; son George V. Ludwig; their spouses; and eight grandchildren. He is also survived by sisters Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by father George M Ludwig; mother Alice Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Winchester, Virginia on March 2, 2013 at 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in his honor to the First Presbyterian Church, 116 South Loudon Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

Marriage Notes for George Ludwig and Rosalie Vickers:

Sept. 1, 1950 - Before an altar decorated with palms, basket of white flowers and candelabra, Miss Rosalie Vicker of Tacoma and Lt. George H. Ludwig of Tiffin, Iowa, pledged their marriage vows July 21, 1950, at 7:30 p.m. in the Base chapel, Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Mississippi. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Loyal Vickers of Tacoma. Mrs. Ludwig wore a white tailored suit and hat, with blue veil and accessories. She carried her mother's white Bible, which was centered with an orchid, stephanotis and long satin streamers. Her pearl necklace and earrings were a gift of the bridegroom.

Attendants were friends of the bridegroom, classmates and their wives in the Officers' Training school at Biloxi. Mrs. G. Lipton, wife of Maj. Lipton. was matron of honor, and was attired in a pale pink suit with white accessories, wearing a pink carnation corsage of very original design. Mrs. W. Lynn, candlelighter, chose a blue suit with white trim. Lt. W. Lynn served as best man, and Capt. Garth and Lt. Cunningham were ushers. Little Dennis Vickers, the bride's brother, dressed in a white linen suit, was ring bearer. Sgt. Duncan played the nuptial organ music, "Always" and "Because."

The Rev. Loyal H. Vickers walked down the aisle with his daughter to give her away, while Base Chaplain Brown assisted in this preliminary part of the ceremony. Then Rev. Vickers stepped forward to read the remainder of the service, which was witnessed by 40 guests. The bride's mother chose to wear a navy sheer dress with white accessories. Mrs. G.M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, Iowa, the bridegroom's mother, wore a pink sheer dress with white. Both mothers had white carnation corsages.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception and buffet supper was served on the charming patio and in the rooms of the Officers' club. One table was centered with the wedding cake and was laid with a linen and lace cloth, and decorated with large wedding bells, candles and arrangements of gladioli and fern. Mrs. Lipton cut the cake. Mrs. Ludwig is a graduate of Stadium high school. She is a sophomore at the College of Puget Sound, and her sorority is Lambda Sigma Chi. Lt. Ludwig is the son of Rev. and Mrs. G.M. Ludwig of Tiffin. He joined the service in 1947, and was soon sent to Cadet Air Force training to become a pilot. Since, he has been a transport pilot, having taken part in the air lift and other import operations. He was a pilot and assistant adjutant of the 62nd Troop Carrier group at McChord Air Force base for 16 months, and now is attending Officers' Electronics and Radar school at Keesler field.

The Ludwigs were guests at the Edgewater hotel in Gulf port, and honeymooned along the gulf coast. They are at home at 2200 West Beach, Biloxi, until the latter part of September, when the lieutenant will graduate from the present course of instruction in advanced electronics and radar.

More About George Ludwig and Rosalie Vickers:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1950, Biloxi, Mississippi

Children of George Ludwig and Rosalie Vickers are:

- 498 i. Barbara Rose<sup>13</sup> Ludwig, born 09 Feb 1952.
- + 499 ii. Sharon Lee Ludwig, born 19 Jun 1953.
- + 500 iii. Kathy Ludwig, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 501 iv. George Vickers Ludwig, born 18 Mar 1958. He married Elizabeth Kay Briese; born 14 Jul 1959.

**258. Genevieve Rose<sup>12</sup> Ludwig** (Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck** 16 Jun 1951. He was born 10 Nov 1920 in Webster, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 16 May 2012 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa.

Notes for Genevieve Rose Ludwig:

Genevieve Rose Merck, age 75, of rural Deep River, Iowa, died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck of Ada, ML daughters, Diana Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina; Joyce Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt of Urbandale, Iowa; and Jolene Biberstine of Berne, Indiana.

A memorial fund has been established for The Community Church and the East Iowa Bible Camp.

Genevieve Rose Merck was born on October 13, 1928, in Sharon Center, Iowa, a daughter of George M. and Alice Heim Ludwig. She attended and graduated from Tiffin High School in 1947, and in 1949 graduated from Westmar College in LaMars, Iowa. Gen taught first grade for two years at the North English Elementary school in North English, Iowa. On June 16, 1951, Gen was married to Arthur L. Merck in Tiffin, Iowa. Since their marriage they have lived on a farm in the Deep River community. Gen was a member of the Community Church where she taught Sunday School and Bible studies, and was involved with the Women's Mission Circle. She was a godly wife, mother and grandmother, and loved to serve her family. Gen's passion was sewing and she was a very talented seamstress. She assisted with the farming and enjoyed operating the combine. She also enjoyed her flowers and gardening. Gen died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. She lived 75 years, 6 months and 17 days.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck (Nedra) of Ada, Michigan; daughters, Diana Henderson (Bryan) of Simpsonville, SC; Joyce Wilkins (Brian) of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt (Jeff) of Urbandale, IA; and Jolene Biberstine (John) of Berne, Indiana. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren; 2 sisters: Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa and Phyllis Ludwig of Davenport, Iowa; and a brother George Ludwig of Winchester, Virginia. Gen was preceded in death by her parents, and brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Pastors David Merck and Brian Wilkins will officiate. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

Notes for Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck:

Arthur "Art" Lorraine Merck, age 91, of Waverly and formerly of Deep River, died Wednesday, May 16, 2012, at the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community in Waverly. Art was born on November 10, 1920, near Webster, Iowa, Keokuk County, the son of Raymond and Dorothy (Jordan) Merck. He attended Buckeye Country School in Iowa County until the 8th grade and later graduated from the Gibson High School in Gibson, Iowa, in 1938. In 1940, Art started college at Iowa Wesleyan College in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and in 1941, transferred to Wheaton College in Wheaton, Illinois. In 1942, he entered the

US Navy during WWII, where he served in the Mediterranean Sea. Art was discharged in 1946 and returned to Wheaton College, where he graduated in 1947 with a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science. Art then worked for Sears and Roebuck Company in Chicago from 1947 – 1948. In 1948, Art returned to Deep River and started farming. On June 16, 1951, Art was united in marriage to Genevieve Rose Ludwig in Tiffin, Iowa. The couple continued farming near Deep River retiring in March of 1996.

Art was a member of First Baptist Church in Waverly and a past member of Community Church in Deep River, Iowa. His Savior was very important to him and he enjoyed spreading the gospel. This began with his family where he taught them to trust and follow Christ and continued in his church and community where he served in many leadership roles including Deacon, Sunday School Teacher, Christian Farmers Association, and East Iowa Bible Camp. His favorite past time was spending time with his children and grandchildren. When he wasn't doing this you might find him on the golf course, leading 4-H, or holding a fishing pole.

Art's memory is honored by his five children: David (Nedra) Merck of Ada, Michigan, Diana (Bryan) Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina, Joyce (Pastor Brian) Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa, Julie (Jeff) Holt of Urbandale, Iowa, and Jolene (John) Biberstine of Berne, Indiana; fourteen grandchildren, Joel Merck, Ethan (Aylin) Merck, Micah Merck, Hannah Merck, Daniel Merck, Stephen Henderson, Thaddeus (Jill) Wilkins, Timothy (Kellyann) Wilkins, Travis (Beth) Wilkins, Derek Holt, Taylor Holt, Ashley Biberstine, Sarah Biberstine, and Chad Biberstine; three great-grandchildren, Hagen Wilkins, Langston Wilkins, and Maia Merck; two brothers, Eugene (Ellen) Merck of Montezuma, Iowa and LaVerne Merck of Rochester, Minnesota; and two sisters, Marlys Brown of North English and Vivian Kerns of Grimes, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife, Genevieve.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 19, at the First Baptist Church in Waverly, with Pastor Brian Wilkins officiating. Burial will follow at Community Church Cemetery near Deep River at 3:00 p.m. with the Millersburg American Legion giving honors. Visitation will be held on Friday, May 18, at the Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly where the family will greet friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be directed to 1st Baptist Church, Community Church, or East Iowa Bible Camp. The family of Arthur Merck wishes to express gratitude to the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community, First Baptist Church, and the people of Waverly, Iowa, for making our Father feel loved and welcome these past eight years.

#### Marriage Notes for Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck:

Iowa City, Iowa, May 16, 1951 – Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, to Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding will take place June 16, at the Methodist church at Tiffin. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Westmar Teacher's college, Le Mara, and now is teaching the first grade at North English schools. Mr. Merck is a graduate of Wheaton college, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

Tiffin, June 13, 1951 - Miss Genevieve Ludwig was honored at miscellaneous shower when nearly 100 ladies gathered at the Methodist church basement Wednesday evening. The group was entertained by an invitation television program consisting of scenes from Genevieve's future marriage and early married life. Those taking part were Velma and Dorothy Bowman, Mrs. Harvey Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Reeve, Mrs. Carroll Allen, Mrs. Sherman Files, and Miss Dolores Madden.

Following the progress, the bride-to-be opened her gifts, assisted by her sisters, Phyllis and Nona Ludwig. Refreshments were served by the hostesses, Mrs. Russell Colony, Mrs. Elsie Reeve, Mrs. Cora Anthony, Mrs. Florence Mann, Mrs. Allan Rarick, Miss Addle Anthony, Mrs. Ray Hammer, Mrs. Arthur Charbon and Mrs. Francis Grace. Miss Ludwig will become the bride of Arthur Marek on June 16, and will make her home on farm near Deep River.

Iowa City, Iowa, June 19, 1951 - In a candlelit church decorated with basket of daisies, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, became the bride Saturday June 16, 1951 of Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding ceremony was read at 7 p.m. before about 150 guests by Rev. Arthur Griffin and by Mr. Ludwig, who officiated after giving his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a candlelight satin gown and a fingertip veil, and carried a cascade of daisies. Miss Phyllis Ludwig. Helton, Kentucky, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor wearing a pale green taffeta dress and carrying a colonial bouquet of white daisies surrounding a green

orchid. Another sister of the bride, Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, and a sister of the bridegroom, Miss Marlys Merck, Deep River, were bridesmaids. They were dressed like the maid of honor in yellow and orchid respectively. Flower girl was Rebecca Merck, Deep River, in an orchid colonial style dress. She carried a basket of daisies.

Best man was Mr. Gene Merck, Deep River, a brother of the bride groom, and Mr. Robert Ludwig, a brother of the bride, and Mr. Vera Merck, another brother of the bridegroom, were ushers. Pianist was Mrs. Kenneth Wendland and soloist was Miss Jean Hefti.

The reception held in the church basement immediately after the service, had for decorations bouquets of white flowers encircling a three-tiered wedding cake. Mrs. Vera Colony cut and served the cake, while Mrs. Robert Shaffer, Coralville, poured the punch. and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, the coffee. Following the reception, the couple left for a short wedding trip. They will return Tuesday to their home outside of Deep River. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin independent school and Westmar college at LeMars. She has been teaching in North English two years. Mr. Merck was graduated from Wheaton college, Chicago, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

More About Arthur Merck and Genevieve Ludwig:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951

Children of Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck are:

- + 502 i. David Warren<sup>13</sup> Merck, born 06 May 1952 in Iowa.
- + 503 ii. Diana Merck, born 06 Jan 1954.
- + 504 iii. Joyce L. Merck, born Jul 1956.
- + 505 iv. Julie Merck, born 24 Nov 1961.
- + 506 v. Jolene Beth Merck, born 17 Feb 1967.

**259. Robert Browning<sup>12</sup> Ludwig** (Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(1) Kathleen ?**. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) Dorothy Ann Finley** 18 Oct 1952 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Jul 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 19 Dec 2010 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Browning Ludwig:

Tiffin - Commencement the Tiffin high school will be held in the school auditorium today May 19, 1949 at 8 p.m. The program will consist of the processional by Mrs. Van der Ploeg, invocation, Rev. A. E. Brent, valedictory address, Robert Ludwig, address, "Discipline Is Character Training," by Major Earl Culver, presentation of class, Supt M. A. Wehrle, presentation of diplomas, Kenneth Spivey, benediction, the Rev. Mr. Brent, recessional, Mrs. Van der Ploeg. On the class roll this year are Robert Ludwig, valedictorian, Joanne Madden, salutatorian, Kenneth Brant, Clarence Bream and Phyllis Vesely. Robert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig and Joanne's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Madden of Tiffin. Baccalaureate exercises for the 1949 class were held in the Methodist church Sunday evening.

Iowa City Press-Citizen (Iowa City, Iowa) 26 Oct 1990, Friday - Page 10:

Robert B. Ludwig, 59, of Buffalo, New York, died Tuesday at home after a short illness. Services will begin at 11 a.m. in Harry A. Wedekindt Funeral Home in Amherst, New York, with burial in Forest Lawn. He was an associate professor of mathematics at Buffalo State, where he taught since 1964. He got a bachelor's degree in mathematics with honors from the University of Iowa in 1962 and a master's from the University of Missouri in 1964. Mr. Ludwig was active in computer, university and civic organizations, including the Mathematical Association of America, Albright-Knox Art Gallery, Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society and the Buffalo Zoo.

He is survived by his wife, Kathleen: two daughters, Colleen Cashdollar of Minneapolis and Terri Terrill of Iowa City; a son, Eric, of Fort Knox, Kentucky; a brother, George of Washington; three sisters, Phyllis of Davenport, Genevieve Merck of Deep River, Nona Walker of Tiffin, and three grandchildren.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Finley:

Dorothy A. McGinnis, 76, of Iowa City died Sunday, December 19, 2010, at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City after a lengthy illness, surrounded by her family. Funeral services will be 2 p.m., Wednesday, December 22, 2010, at Faith Baptist Church in Iowa City with burial at Memory Gardens Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-7 p.m. Tuesday at the Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Dorothy McGinnis Memorial Fund. Dorothy Ann Finley was born July 23, 1934; daughter of Margurite Kelso and the late Charles Finley. She grew up in the Iowa City area and graduated Iowa City High School. Dorothy married Fred "Bud" McGinnis in 1962. She worked for the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in the Urology Department for over 30 years where she was well known for her ability to comfort patients and their families. Dorothy was known for her love of animals and several hobbies including gardening, crafts, and antiques. Dorothy will be remembered for her kindness and gentle demeanor by her family and many friends; she will be deeply missed.

She is survived by her husband, Fred; daughters Teresa Terrill of Mt. Vernon and Elizabeth McGinnis of Iowa City; son, Shannon McGinnis (Kathy Hess) of Iowa City; grandchildren, Erin and Jason Terrill; mother, Margurite Kelso; sisters, June (Richard) Madsen and Sharon (Robert) Viramontes; brother, Richard (Stephani) Finley as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Charles.

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Iowa City, Iowa - In a pretty candlelight ceremony Saturday evening Oct. 18, 1952, in the Evangelical Free church in Coralville, Miss Dorothy Ann Finley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Finley, Route 6, exchanged wedding vows with Mr. Robert Browning Ludwig, son of Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, in the presence of 200 wedding guests.

The Rev. D. V. Streed officiated at the double ring ceremony at an altar decorated with baskets of white chrysanthemums, palms, and candelabra. Mrs. Fred Bendull, North Liberty, at the organ, played traditional nuptial music, and Mr. Merrill Kelso, Lone Tree, sang "Because," "I Love you Truly," and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace. The off-shoulder neckline was misted with nylon net, and the lace created a peplum and decorated the flowing satin train. She wore a single strand of pearls, the gift of the bridegroom. Her veil of nylon net fell from a sweet heart crown, trimmed in lace and seed pearls, and she carried white carnations on a white Bible, with streamers of feathered carnations.

Miss June Rosa Finley was her sister's maid of honor. She wore a gown of champagne gold with matching mitts and headband, and carried yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, a sister of the bridegroom, was gowned identically in emerald green satin, and carried a bouquet of yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. The flower girls, Sharon Finley, another sister of the bride, and Judy Vickrey, the bride's cousin, wore gowns of emerald green and champagne gold respectively, styled like those worn by the other attendants, and carried baskets of autumn-colored chrysanthemums. All wore pearls, gifts from the bride. Candlelighters were Richard Finley, the bride's brother and Clark Jones of Iowa City. The bridegroom's attendants were Mr. Arthur L. Merck, Deep River, and Mr. William Courtney, Iowa City. Messrs. N. A. Crow, John Halvorsen and A. Da Haan of Iowa City ushered.

Palms and baskets of white flowers decorated the church parlors for the reception which followed the ceremony. Centering the bride's table was, a three-tiered white wedding cake topped with a miniature bridal couple. White tapers also were used in the table appointments. Hostesses were Mrs. Walter E. Sewell, Mrs. Merrill Kelso, Mrs. George Hottle, Miss Eleanor Schmidt, Miss Nancy Crow, Miss Carolyn Crow and Miss Margie Hottle.

After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home at 632 South Van Buren Street. The bride is a senior student at Iowa City high school. Mr. Ludwig, a graduate of Tiffin high school, attended Iowa State college, and is employed at the A. and P. market. Out of town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Merck and son, David, Deep River, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tracy and daughter, Mary, Chariton.

#### More About Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Divorce: 1957

Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa

#### Children of Robert Ludwig and Kathleen ? are:

507 i. Colleen<sup>13</sup> Ludwig, born 04 Dec 1968. She married ? Cashdollar; born Aft. 1945.

- + 508      ii. Terri Ludwig, born 09 Sep 1963.
- 509      iii. Eric Ludwig, born Aft. 1952.

**261. Nona Lee<sup>12</sup> Ludwig** (Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Ivan Leroy Walker** 10 Feb 1954 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Jul 1932 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Nona Lee Ludwig:

Tiffin, Iowa, May 9, 1953 - Nona Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, is valedictorian, and Jane Klein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Klein, R F.D., Tiffin, is salutatorian of the 1953 senior class. Commencement exercises will be held in the school auditorium Tuesday evening.

Tiffin - Nona L. Walker, 85, lifelong area resident died Monday, February 3, 2020, at the Briarwood Health Care Center in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 11 am Saturday, February 8, 2020, at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, where there will be a time of visitation from 9am Saturday until the services and following during the reception. Memorial donations can be made in Nona's memory to Grace United Methodist Church, Tiffin First Responders, or Essence of Life Hospice.

Nona L. Ludwig was born November 9, 1934, at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City, the daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She grew up in Tiffin where she attended school, graduating from Tiffin High School in 1953. While in school Nona was involved in many school activities, including the girls' basketball team. She had many memories of her basketball days, some of these memories stayed with her to her final days as she cherished and relished them. After two years of dating, Nona married Ivan L. Walker at the Grace United Methodist Church on February 10, 1954. The first eight months of married life began in Oklahoma as Ivan completed his Army service. They then returned to Iowa to farm and start their family. Their life together would span over sixty-two years before Ivan's death.

Farming became a true partnership when they talked about Nona going to work away from home, or she could become the "hired hand" to further the family business. She was there beside him in everything they did, with that smile and work ethic that few could match. She would be the first to tell you how blessed she was with her family, friends and good neighbors. She lived to be around everyone, always the generous and loving hostess. She could cook, bake, garden, keep the kids, Ivan and livestock where it needed to be, and yet could still shoot a mean basket from her glorious days of basketball with the grandkids. Keeping pantry shelves stocked with canned goods from the garden and freezer well-stocked with garden produce and farm-raised chickens was among her "hobbies", often providing for church meals as well. She had a true servant's heart and filled many positions and duties with the Tiffin United Methodist Church. She became a grandma at a young age, but it was certainly a term of endearment that she held proudly. She enjoyed babysitting and the many special activities she shared with the grandkids including baking cookies, coloring Easter eggs, carving pumpkins, and Play-Doh time.

Her family includes her three children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth) and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); grandchildren, Dessie Myers (Mike), Dena Dietzler (Bryan), Rex Bryant (Jessi), Bart Bryant, Bailey Dickey (Brian), Kate Walker, Nick Walker, Jeremy Johnson (Ashley), Wesley Johnson, Jake Johnson, Jacqueline Osbron and Ashley Arbes (Bruce); great-grandchildren, Ian, Audrey, Cora, Jocelyn, Tyler, Max, Evelyn, Taylor, Dane, Nathan, David, Channing, Casen and Lily; sisters-in-law, Mildred Lovetinsky, Ros Ludwig and Kathleen Ludwig.

Nona was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Ivan; son-in-law, Richard Bryant; grandson, Alex Myers; brothers, George, Robert and Dean Ludwig; and sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Genevieve Merck as well as brothers-in-law Arthur Merck, Orville Walker, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law Betty Walker and Velma Hotz.

Notes for Ivan Leroy Walker:

Ivan L. Walker, 83, longtime resident of the Tiffin area, died at his home Tuesday, June 14, 2016. Ivan Leroy Walker was born July 17, 1932, in rural Johnson County, near Lone Tree, the son of Earl and

Marie (Cline) Walker. His family moved to Tiffin where he attended schools graduating from Tiffin High School with the class of 1950. From 1952 thru 1954 he served his country in the United States Army. On February 10, 1954, he married Nona L. Ludwig at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. The couple has farmed their entire married lives near Tiffin, raising their children, enjoying their grandchildren and great-grandchildren on their farm. He raised hogs and feeder cattle, later changing to a grain only operation and sold seed corn and beans for a number of years. He was known for careful maintenance of his equipment and vehicles.

Ivan has always believed others came first, he was an active member of their church, Grace United Methodist Church, has served on or has been a member of numerous boards, organizations and community functions over the years including Clear Creek School Board, Green Castle Aero Club, Consumer Coop, American Legion, Tiffin Gun Club, and Madison Township Clerk. He enjoyed much in his life, shooting, hunting, pulling in tractor pulls, traveling the country, especially the Black Hills; playing cards with family and friends, and of course he could always find a reason to go down to the casino! But most of all, Ivan loved his family and friends. He had a ready smile and infectious laugh.

His family includes his wife, Nona; their children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth), and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); 12 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, sister, Mildred Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law, Betty Walker, Phyllis Ludwig, Ros Ludwig, and Kathleen Ludwig..

Ivan was preceded in death by his parents, son-in-law, Richard Bryant; brothers, Aaron, Orville, and Loren Walker; a sister, Velma Hotz; a great-grandson, Alex Myers; along with in-laws, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, George, Robert, and Dean Ludwig, Genevieve and Arthur Merck.

Funeral services will be held at 11am Saturday, June 18, 2016, at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, where visitation will be held from 4 to 7:30 pm Friday. Memorial donations can be made in Ivan's memory to Tiffin First Responders, Grace United Methodist Church or to the charity of your choice. Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service is caring for Ivan's family and his services.

#### Marriage Notes for Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker:

Iowa City, Iowa - Miss Nona Ludwig, whose marriage to Pvt. Art Walker will take place Wednesday Feb. 10, 1954 at Tiffin, was honored at a miscellaneous shower Friday at the home of Mrs. Leo Hotz, Rout 6. Co-hostesses were Mrs. Orville Walker and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky. Decorations followed a Valentine theme. Guests were Mmes. G. M. Ludwig, mother of the bride-to-be, Tiffin; Ed Walker and Chris Christofferson, Nichols; George Reiland and Arthur Reiland, Atalissa; Ned Gingerich and Barbara, Riverside; Don Lovetinsky, and Robert Walker and daughters, West Liberty; Louis Rebal, Solon; George Donham and Naomi; Eldon Bothell, Walter Bothell, Henry Brun, Joe Sladek, Ed Cannon, Harry Hotz, Ralph Prybil, William Hartsock, Gordon Schnoebelen; Elmer Stock, Warren Carpenter, Charles Finley, Robert Ludwig, George Ludwig and Earl Walker, all of Iowa City. A number who were unable to be present sent gifts for the honored guest.

Feb. 11, 1954 - Candelabra, palms and baskets of lavender gladioli combined with yellow mums decorated the altar of the Tiffin Methodist church Wednesday for the wedding of Miss Nona Ludwig and Pvt. Ivan L. Walker. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Walker, Route 1, Iowa City. The Rev. Arthur Griffin read the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Mrs. Janice Maheson played nuptial music and Mr. and Mrs. George Ludwig sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Because" and "Through the Years."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of satin and lace. The lace bodice was trimmed in pearls and was fashioned with a satin Peter Pan collar, net yoke, and long, tapered, lace sleeves. Her silk net veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of lace and seed pearls and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Her pearl earrings were a wedding gift from the bride-groom. Miss Joyce Slach, Solon, the maid of honor, wore a gown of lavender nylon net over taffeta with a matching lace cape and headpiece. She carried yellow roses. Janice Hotz, Iowa City, a niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. Her dress was yellow net over taffeta with a matching headdress, and she carried yellow jonquils and heather. Best man was Mr. Paul Springmire, Tiffin, and Messrs. Robert Ludwig and Orville Walker, Iowa city, and Arthur Merck, Deep River, ushered. For the wedding reception, held in the church parlors at 8 p. m. the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake surrounded by smilax. Two tapers lighted the table arrangement. Pouring were Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, Mrs. Leo Hotz and Mrs. Orville Walker. Mrs. Arthur Merck cut the cake.

Immediately following the reception; the couple left for their new home in Lawton, Okla. For traveling, the bride is wearing a navy-blue suit trimmed in white, with navy and white hat, navy gloves and gray pumps and purse. The couple will be at home in Lawton, February 13. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin high school and has been employed at the First National bank. Her husband is with the armed forces.

Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with Open House and reception, Sunday June 13, 2004, 3-7 pm at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. Ivan Walker and the former Nona Ludwig were married Feb. 10, 1954 in Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, Iowa.

Their children are: Debbie and Richard Bryant of Oxford, Iowa; Mike and Elizabeth Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; Linda and Roscoe Osborn of Hudson, Florida. They have 12 grandchildren. They have 4 great-grandchildren. All are welcome. No gifts Please.

More About Ivan Walker and Nona Ludwig:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1954, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker are:

- + 510 i. Debra Ann (Debbie)<sup>13</sup> Walker, born Aft. 1954.
- 511 ii. Michael Walker, born Aft. 1956. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1956.
- + 512 iii. Linda Walker, born Aft. 1957.

**262. Harlan William<sup>12</sup> Iliff** (Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Rose Lantzer** 23 Mar 1930. She was born 22 Mar 1911, and died 30 Jul 1996 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Harlan William Iliff:  
Residence: Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska  
Social Security Number: 505-01-9544

More About Helen Rose Lantzer:  
Social Security Number: 507-20-8777

More About Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1930

Children of Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer are:

- + 513 i. Richard Dale<sup>13</sup> Iliff, born 08 Apr 1931; died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 514 ii. Robert Lee Iliff, born 08 Oct 1932; died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 515 iii. Carol Helen Iliff, born Dec 1936.

**263. Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff** (Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Alfred Lee Lamb** 20 Aug 1931. He was born 23 Nov 1910 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Dorothy Enid Iliff:  
Social Security Number: 508-36-2897

More About Alfred Lee Lamb:  
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska  
Social Security Number: 707-09-5652

More About Alfred Lamb and Dorothy Iliff:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1931

Children of Dorothy Iliff and Alfred Lamb are:

- + 516 i. Marilyn Roberta<sup>13</sup> Lamb, born 01 Feb 1932.
- + 517 ii. Larry Lee Lamb, born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2002.
- + 518 iii. Beverly Ann Lamb, born 14 Aug 1935; died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 519 iv. George William Lamb, born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska.
- + 520 v. Donald Raymond Lamb, born 14 May 1939.
- + 521 vi. Gerald Alfred Lamb, born Aft. 1939.
- + 522 vii. Roger Glenn Lamb, born 12 Oct 1942; died 26 Mar 2015.
- + 523 viii. Kathryn Elaine Lamb, born 14 Dec 1943.
- + 524 ix. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn) Lamb, born 04 Feb 1945.
- + 525 x. Kenneth Duane Lamb, born 07 Jan 1948.
- + 526 xi. Dennis Eugene Lamb, born 20 Aug 1949.

**264. Roger Clyde<sup>12</sup> Iliff** (Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Marjorie Claire Miles** 07 May 1942 in Indiana. She was born 13 Dec 1921, and died 16 Feb 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Clyde Iliff:

Roger C. Iliff, age 90, Omaha. Survived by wife, Marjorie; sons, Roger and Pauline, California; John and Laura, Omaha; grandchildren, Jenny and Jeff Niles, Caroline Iliff; great-grandchildren, Tucker, Anabelle; other family and friends.

Memorial Service Tuesday, 11:00 a.m. Mount View Presbyterian, 5308 Hartman Ave. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery. No visitation. Memorials to Heartland Family Service. Roeder Mortuary 2727 North 108th St.

More About Roger Clyde Iliff:  
Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Notes for Marjorie Claire Miles:

Marjorie M. Iliff Dec 13, 1921 - Feb 16, 2014 Preceded in death by husband, Roger C. Iliff; sister and brother-in-law, Mary and Wesley Rieke. Survived by sons and daughters-in-law: Roger M. and Pauline Iliff, John and Laura Iliff; granddaughters: Jenny (Jeff) Niles, Caroline Iliff; great grandchildren: Annabelle and Tucker Niles.

Memorial Service to be announced on March 22, 2014. Family suggests memorials to Westside Foundation, 1101 S. 90th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68124. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cutler, West Center Chapel 78th & West Center.

More About Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles:  
Marriage: 07 May 1942, Indiana

Children of Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles are:

- + 527 i. John William<sup>13</sup> Iliff, born 01 Feb 1948.
- 528 ii. Dr. Roger Miles Iliff, born 01 Feb 1951. He married (1) Barbara Jane Gibson Aft. 1971; born 07 Feb 1951. He married (2) Pauline Marie Thomas Aft. 1972; born 05 Aug 1945.

More About Roger Iliff and Barbara Gibson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Roger Iliff and Pauline Thomas:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

**266. Anna Margaret<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Glen Leroy Haynes** 15 Jan 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, son of Edward Haynes and Iva ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Pearl, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1991 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Glen Haynes and Anna Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1932, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of Anna Heim and Glen Haynes are:

- + 529 i. Willa May (Wilma)<sup>13</sup> Haynes, born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1974.
- + 530 ii. Glenda Ann (Corkey) Haynes, born 05 Oct 1934 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 22 Feb 2025 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 531 iii. Gerald Leroy Haynes, born 15 Aug 1936 in Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 23 Oct 2019 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

**267. Guinevere Elaine<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **Forrest Verner (Vern) Lyons** 31 Jul 1930 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 10 Jul 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Oct 1987 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

More About Forrest Lyons and Guinevere Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1930, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

Child of Guinevere Heim and Forrest Lyons is:

- + 532 i. Beverly Elaine<sup>13</sup> Lyons, born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 02 Dec 1965 in Nebraska.

**269. Frances Marie<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Dale Robert Whited, Jr.** 11 Jul 1953 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska, son of Dale Whited and Neta Buchholz. He was born 09 Aug 1928 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dale Whited and Frances Heim:

Divorce: 19 Jul 1971, Linn Co, Oregon

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Frances Heim and Dale Whited are:

- 533 i. Mark Saxon<sup>13</sup> Whited, born 29 Dec 1953 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Oregon.

More About Mark Saxon Whited:

Medical Information: at birth 8 pounds 6 ounces

Military service: Bet. 08 Jun 1972 - 07 Jun 1978, US Navy

- 534 ii. Christian Kirby Whited, born 30 Apr 1957 in Otoe Co, Nebraska.

**270. Virginia Ann<sup>12</sup> Klima** (Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. She married **Darrel Lee Whitney** 20 Oct 1944. He was born 12 Jul 1911 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1968 in Los

Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Darrel Whitney and Virginia Klima:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1944

Children of Virginia Klima and Darrel Whitney are:

- 535 i. Judith L.<sup>13</sup> Whitney, born 1947.
- 536 ii. Janice B. Whitney, born 1949.

**271. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)<sup>12</sup> Klima** (Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Claude Nelson (John) Haynes** 15 Mar 1940 in Hiawatha, Kansas. He was born 27 Apr 1914 in Gothenburg, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima:

Bonnelle Ruth Haynes, 87, of Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in her sleep on June 18, 2005. Visitation will be on Thursday, June 23, 10-11 a.m. at Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Rd. Kansas City, Missouri 64131. Services will follow immediately at 11 a.m. in the chapel. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to the Employee Association of The Greens at Creekside, c/o Samantha Padgett, 12942 Wornall Rd. KCMO 64145 or to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd. KCMO 64138 or to Grace Point Baptist Church (formerly Swope Park Baptist Church), 10415 Chestnut Dr. KCMO 64137.

Bonnie was born in Salem, Nebraska, on September 23, 1917, the second of four daughters to Arthur and Martha Klima. Bonnie loved to sing. She grew up singing with her mother and sisters and received many singing awards at the Nebraska State Music Contests during high school. She was valedictorian of her high school class and won an award for best alto voice her senior year in a high school competition in Falls City, Nebraska. She graduated from Beauty College in Falls City and soon after met her future husband, Claude (John) Haynes. They were married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. They spent several years in southern California before Bonnie returned to Kansas City while John served in the Navy during World War II. After the war, they made their home in Kansas City where they raised two daughters, Kathleen and Lynda. Bonnie was a homemaker while her children were young and then worked 20 years as an accounting specialist for the IRS where she audited corporate taxes, before retiring in 1979. She was a member of Swope Park Baptist Church (now called Grace Point Baptist Church) for 55 years, participating in the Senior Choir and serving as a Sunday School teacher. After retiring she and John continued singing with the Swope Park Baptist Senior choir performing around the city. In recent years, Alzheimer's progressed, but her ability to hum her favorite songs and hymns in her beautiful alto voice never left her. Her favorite hobbies included playing the piano, pottery making, bowling and serving as a Blue Birds leader.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Virginia Whitney, and Betty Irmen and by her husband of 64 years, John. She is survived by her sister, Marjorie Weber (husband, Robert); daughters, Kathleen Riggs (husband, Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband, Frank); grandsons, Patrick Johnson (wife, Catherine) and Matthew Gordon (wife, Maribel) and granddaughters, Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; great-grandchildren, Tommy and Carly Johnson, her pride and joy. She also leaves three step-grandchildren and nine step great-grandchildren. Bonnie's great love was her family, always putting their needs and wants before her own. Her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were a constant source of joy to her, and she will always be remembered for her loving kindness and generous spirit. (Arr. Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Road.)

Notes for Claude Nelson (John) Haynes:

Claude "John" Nelson Haynes, 89, Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in his sleep on April 10, 2004. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at Mt. Moriah and Freeman, I-435 and Holmes Road. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, including ceremonial honors by Military Color Guard.

Visitation 6-8 p.m. Friday, April 16 and 10-11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, 64138, or Swope Park Baptist Church, 10415 Chestnut Dr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64137.

John was born in Gothenburg, NE, on April 27, 1914, the youngest of four brothers and two sisters. He graduated from Gothenburg High School in 1931 where he had continued the Haynes tradition of playing football. He attended Kearney State College in Kearney, Nebraska. John was a veteran of WWII, having served in the US Navy aboard the USS San Juan, an anti-aircraft cruiser in the Pacific. He was involved in many campaigns throughout the war, earning several battle stars and campaign ribbons. John retired from Rival Manufacturing Co. after 30 years of service, and then later worked for the Daisy Corp. and numerous hardware stores in the area. He was a 50-year member of Swope Park Baptist Church, participating in the senior choir and the XYZ Program. He was a Master Mason with Westport Masonic Lodge #340 for over 50 years.

John is survived by his beloved wife of 64 years, Bonnelle Ruth Klima Haynes, whom he married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. He is also survived by his daughters Kathleen Riggs (husband Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband Frank); grandsons Patrick Johnson (wife Catherine) and Matthew Gordon; granddaughters Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; greatgrandchildren Tommy and Carly Johnson. He also leaves three step-grandchildren and 9 step-greatgrandchildren. John loved his family and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. (Arr. Mt. Moriah and Freeman).

More About Claude Haynes and Bonnelle Klima:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1940, Hiawatha, Kansas

Children of Bonnelle Klima and Claude Haynes are:

- 537 i. Kathleen<sup>13</sup> Haynes. She married Larry Riggs.
- + 538 ii. Lynda Haynes.

**272. Betty Lee<sup>12</sup> Klima** (Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **William John Irmen** 14 Aug 1943. He was born 19 Dec 1919 in Bisbee, Towner Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Betty Lee Klima:

Betty Irmen passed away in her sleep on January 31, 2005. Funeral Mass will be 11 a.m. Saturday, February 5 at St. Pius X Catholic Church; burial in the Resurrection Cemetery. Friends may call from 10-11 a.m. Saturday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions to either St. Pius X Catholic Church, 5601 Woodson, Mission, Kansas, 66202, or HospiceCare of Kansas, 15239 W. 95th St., Lenexa, Kansas, 66219. Betty was born on May 1, 1920, and grew up in the small town of Salem, Nebraska. She became an accomplished pianist at an early age, and was blessed with the ability to play music by ear. She happily shared this special gift with others throughout her life, even during her final years. Betty was valedictorian of her high school class, and after graduation, attended Chillicothe Business College in Chillicothe, Missouri. It was there that she met the love of her life, Bill. They married on August 14, 1943, and after Bill's service in World War II, Betty and Bill established their home in the Kansas City area.

After several years of working in downtown Kansas City, Betty became a full-time mom and homemaker in Mission, Kansas, upon the birth of her two children, Doug in 1947, and Nancy in 1950. Betty served her community as a member and officer of her children's PTA, her Ladies Circle and Women's Club at St. Pius X Church, as cub scout and girl scout den mother, and as piano teacher to countless children. Throughout her life, Betty's special gift to the world was her gentle spirit, her genuine kindness and good wishes to others, and her humility. Betty never put others down to feel good about herself. She believed in each person's essential worth and goodness, no matter their wealth or social standing. Always sharply dressed, Betty had a wonderful sense of humor and taught her children and grandchildren the joy of laughing out loud. Even at the end, Betty couldn't help but bring herself to share

the glow of her beautiful and loving smile that her family and friends will cherish in her memory.

Betty was preceded in death by her parents Martha and Arthur Klima, sister Virginia Whitney, and her beloved husband Bill. She is survived by her daughter Nancy and husband Jim Schumm; son Doug and wife Monique; grandchildren Andy, Audrey, and Derek Schumm, Sara Irmen, and Anne Close and her husband Troy; sisters Marjorie Weber and Bonnie Haynes; many nieces and nephews; devoted and loving staff at Mission Springs Assisted Living; and by her constant, faithful and protective companion in her final years, her cat Ebony. (Arr. The Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee,

More About William Irmen and Betty Klima:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1943

Children of Betty Klima and William Irmen are:

- + 539        i. John Douglas<sup>13</sup> Irmen, born 13 Nov 1947.
- + 540        ii. Nancy Lee Irmen, born 21 Dec 1950.

**273. Marjorie Dale<sup>12</sup> Klima** (Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 2015. She married **Robert H. Weber** 08 Sep 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 08 Aug 1924, and died 17 Jul 2024.

Notes for Marjorie Dale Klima:

Marjorie Dale (Klima) Weber completed her earthly residence on August 25, 2015 at age 89. She will be missed by many she touched. Born April 11, 1926, to Arthur and Martha Klima at Salem, Nebraska, Marjorie was the fourth of four daughters. Her father was railroad station agent in Salem. All her sisters and Marjorie, were valedictorians in their high school. Marjorie received many awards for singing soprano solos.

She is survived by her husband Robert of 67 years and 11 months; daughter Jeanne (husband Jesus) of Santander, Spain; and son Randy (wife Jana) of Ponca City, Oklahoma. She also leaves 4 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren. She loved teaching children in her church and continued with this many years. She retired after 19 years in the financial department of the City of Tulsa. A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m., Thursday, September 10, 2015 at Memorial Baptist Church, 28th and Yale in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Inurnment will be at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska on Saturday, September 12, 2015 at 2 pm. Family and Friends are invited.

Notes for Robert H. Weber:

Robert H. Weber, completed his earthy residence, departing this life on July 17, 2024, at age 99. Born August 8, 1924, to Rev. Henry R. Weber (H.R.) and Martha Gertsch Weber at Platte Center, Nebraska. His early years were spent in various communities throughout Nebraska where his father served with the Evangelical Church which merged with the United Brethren Church and then with the United Methodist Church. These were the years America was in the depths of the Great Depression and from this environment a generation surfaced with values of patriotism, honest work ethic, recognition of spiritual values, family, thrift, appreciation and thankfulness, and most of all persistence, determination and hope for the future. Americans carried these values into World War II. Robert entered military service in World War II serving as Navy Medical Corpsman with the Second Marine Division during the Saipan, Tinian, Le Shima and Okinawa campaigns - -Asiatic Pacific - 2 Stars. He was an assault medic on four beach landings, reacting under tremendous pressure to save his fellow soldiers lives. Early in 1945, Robert was selected for a special detachment to invade La Shima, a small island off Okinawa to seize its airfield. This was the island where Ernie Pyle, noted news correspondent, was killed on April 18, 1945.

Roberts final combat was with the 2nd Marine Division at Okinawa prior to the atomic bombing of Japan. The kamikaze attacks were very active during their landing on Okinawa. Following military service he married Marjorie Dale Klima on September 8, 1946. Marjorie and Bob moved from Denver to Tulsa in August 1962 when Bob joined North American Aviation to work on the Apollo Moon Landing Program.

One month later in September, they celebrated their 16th wedding anniversary dancing. To this union two children were born, daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain and son Dr. Randy Weber of Ponca City, Oklahoma, and now resides in Nichols Hills Oklahoma City Oklahoma.

Robert attended University of Nebraska, University of Kansas City (now UMKC) with special training at Air Force Institute of Technology, School of Systems and Logistics, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. His working career included aerospace at the dawn of space exploration working on various missile programs, Apollo moon landing, Space Shuttle, military and commercial aircraft. He retired from Boeing North American Rockwell April 12, 1996, where he served as Contract Advisor and performed as official liaison representative with the Military and Government in matters of internal audits for compliance with prime contract flow down requirements at the sub-contract level. He was active in the National Association of Purchasing Management and was awarded the Certificate of Purchasing Management (CPM) designation. He participated in panel discussion groups at the Business Department of Tulsa University. He was an active member of Memorial Baptist Church and was elected to the position of Deacon Emeritus in recognition of more than 54 years of faithful service to the Kingdom of God.

He is survived by his daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain, her husband Jesus of 50 plus years. Their son David Collado and his wife Marta and 3 great grandchildren. His son Dr. Randy Weber of Nichols Hills, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, his wife Jana of 50 plus years. Their daughter Tricia Hasty, and husband Kevin and two great grandchildren. Their son Brian and wife Chelsea, and 2 great grandchildren and their son Creighton Weber.

A Memorial Service celebrating his life will be held at Memorial Baptist Church, 2800 South Yale, Tulsa, Oklahoma on Thursday 11:00 AM August 1st, for a recognition of Roberts life Public graveside service for burial of the cremains will be held the Heim Family Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. A full military honor guard will lay Robert to rest next to his wife Marjorie. The inurnment will be during the annual gathering celebrating 150 years of the extended family's settlement in the South East corner of Nebraska. The families have maintained the original farmhouse of the Heim family and have built a distinguished museum of history for the family. The ceremony will be held August 3, Saturday, 2-4 PM at The Heim Cemetery.

More About Robert Weber and Marjorie Klima:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1946, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Marjorie Klima and Robert Weber are:

- + 541 i. Jeanne<sup>13</sup> Weber.
- 542 ii. Dr. Randy Weber. He married Jana ?.

**274. Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Carolee Garver** 06 Aug 1944 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Apr 1923, and died 17 Oct 2016 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Ronald Paul Heim:

Ron P. Heim, the only child of Paul W. and Bessie Little Heidi was born May 27, 1923 on the farm where he still resides.

On August 6, 1944, he and Carolee Garver, the daughter of Joseph O. and Caroline Fankhauser Garver, were married at the Zion Reformed Church south of Dawson, by the Rey. C. J. Weidler.

They established their home one half mile east of Dawson. When Ron's father and mother moved into Dawson in 1949, they moved to the family farm one half mile north of Dawson, where they have since resided, Mrs. Heim received her Bachelor of Arts in Education Degree from Peru State College in 1968, She has taught at Honey Creek, District 14C, at Dawson, ISC, and now teaches history at Humboldt, District 37, Carolee is a member of the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson. She has served as a delegate to Annual Conference, Sunday School teacher, Sunday School superintendent, and is a member of the United Methodist Women. She is also a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, a teachers' honorary organization.

Ron Heim has always been a farmer and is the fourth generation to farm the family farm, which is now owned by the children of the late Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. They are Donna and Lloyd Epley of Iowa City, Iowa, and Robert Heim, also of Iowa City. Ron and Carolee own a farm west of the home place, formerly owned by Arthur and Lucile Heim.

Ron's great-grandfather, Johnnie Heim, bought the home place after coming from Pennsylvania in 1881 from William Fenton for three dollars an acre, Ron and Carolee received the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben Pioneer Farm Award for long and meritorious service to agriculture in 1982.

Ron has served on the Richardson County Extension Board, the Richardson County A.S.C. Committee, the Dawson and later Dawson-Verdon School Board, the board of directors of the Richardson County Non-stock Co-op at Verdon, Nebraska, and the Farmers Union Co-op Elevator at Dawson.

He also served on the Dawson Fire Department, the Advisory Board of Beatrice Production Credit Association, and as Past Master of Humboldt Lodge No. 40AF & AM to which he belongs. He was a Sunday school teacher of the High School class for sixteen years, and served as Sunday School Superintendent, as well as serving his church as a trustee, Ron is presently the Lay Leader for his church, and is a delegate-at-large for the Southern District of the United Methodist Church. He also serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the Heim Cemetery Association. He is vice-president of the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital Inc. board of directors, and is a member of the Richardson County Agricultural Society.

Ron and Carolee had four children. Mrs. Claudia Robertson is married to Brian Robertson D.D.S. She is a registered nurse with a degree in Sociology. They have two children, Stephen and Brenda, and live in Mount Holly Springs, Pennsylvania. James R. Heim died of leukemia in 1978 at the age of thirty. He is survived by three children, Stacey, Scott, and Shane who live in Valley, Nebraska. Jim was in the insurance business after graduation from University of Nebraska. John M. Heim is a teacher of vocal music and lives in Allison, Iowa. He and his wife, Jackie have one son, Jeffrey Ray. Paul W. Heim and his wife Suzi, live in Kansas City, Missouri. She is a teacher and Paul is a sales representative for an industrial supply company, Paul is a graduate of Northwest Missouri State University at Maryville, Missouri.

More About Ronald Paul Heim:

Burial: Nov 1989, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-22-4811

Notes for Carolee Garver:

Carolee Garver Heim died in Village Hospice in Lee's Summit Missouri, on October 17, 2016. Carolee graduated as valedictorian from Honey Creek High School of the class of 1939 and from Peru State College cum laude in 1968. She taught in the Honey Creek, Dawson-Verdon and Humboldt School Systems. English and History were her favorite subject areas. Carolee married Ronald P. Heim on Aug. 6, 1944. In 1950 they moved to the Heim family home 1/2 mile west of Dawson, Neb., where they lived until 1989 when Ron passed away. During their 45 years of marriage Carolee was active in family, church and community affairs. She was a lifelong member of the Dawson United Methodist Church, taught Sunday school, cooked for many events, and served on various key committees. After Ron died, Carolee moved to Daly City, CA. where she resided for 14 years. She was active in Delta Kappa Gamma, 60-Plus, volunteered at Saint Anthony's Soup Kitchen and attended Broadmoor Presbyterian Church. Carolee set up residence in John Knox Village in Lee's Summit, Mo., in 2002. She attended First Presbyterian Church and served on John Knox Ambassadors and Resident Services. While at John Knox she was an active volunteer. She spent time volunteering in the general store, marketing department, thrift shop, quilting and a medical escort to name a few. In thinking of Carolee, you think of grace, intelligence and style. An avid reader, she enjoyed discussions especially of history. She loved family as well as family history and enjoyed giving facts, names, dates, and telling family stories. Carolee loved to play games and was open for new adventures. She worked the crossword puzzle and word jumbos every day of her life.

Carolee is survived by her children, Claudia Robertson (Brian) of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania, John Mark Heim (Jackie) of Marion Iowa, Paul Wesley Heim (Suzi) of Lee's Summit; 8 grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren; two sisters, Rosemary Dunagan of Independence, Mo., and Jean Floyd of Pacifica, California. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Paul Heim; her son, James Ronald Heim; granddaughter, Emily Marie Heim; and sister, Betty Lou Stippich.

Service will be held at 11:30 a.m. Sat., Oct. 22, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorial contributions may be given to the Heim Cemetery Association c/o Marilyn Thacker, 71304 638th Ave., Dawson, Nebraska 68337. Arr.: Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

More About Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver are:

- + 543 i. Claudia Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 10 Feb 1945.
- + 544 ii. James Ronald Heim, born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- + 545 iii. John Mack Heim, born 03 Feb 1955.
- + 546 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 15 Apr 1958.

**276. Donna Marie<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Harlan Stabler<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Lloyd Arthur Epley** 11 May 1952 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Sep 1925 in Warren, Bremer Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donna Marie Heim:

Donna Marie (Heim) Epley, 89, passed away on October 22, 2019 at Heritage Nursing Home in Mason City, Iowa after a long and courageous battle with Alzheimer's. She left a legacy of unconditional love and service to others. Visitation will be November 29th from 4:00 to 7:00 PM at Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona, Iowa. A Celebration of Life service will be at 10:30 AM on November 30th at the church. Donna wishes were to donate her body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. In lieu of flowers, Donna requested memorial gifts. They may be sent to the family in care of Dea Epley Birtwistle/ 275 N. Taft #202 /Mason City, Iowa 50401 or directed to Sharon Center United Methodist Church, or to the Red Bird Medical Clinic in Beverly, Kentucky. The Peterseim Funeral Home is assisting the family.

Donna was born in Beverly, Kentucky on January 3, 1930 where her father, Dr. Harlan Heim, was the first medical doctor in southeastern Kentucky, and a missionary at Red Bird and a licensed minister for what is now the United Methodist Church. Her mother, Golda Heim, was a high school teacher at the Red Bird Mission School. Her younger years were spent in the poverty-ridden mountains of Appalachia where she watched her father start the first child-wellness clinic, family medical insurance for the loggers, and build the first hospital in the area.

On May 11, 1952 she married an older classmate from Westmar College, Lloyd Epley, at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. They were married for 67 years, and Lloyd comments that marrying Donna was the best decision he ever made in his life. They modeled a wonderful partnership for their friends and family. During their first year of marriage, Donna taught high school English in Ogden, Iowa while Lloyd was in Korea. Donna and Lloyd then settled into home in Coralville, Iowa. She was a life-long learner, and her involvement in many activities demonstrated her passion for diversity. She and Lloyd took vacations with their children to all 50 states primarily camping at national parks and also traveling to several European countries. They participated in mission trips to Red Bird in Kentucky, Guatemala, Mexico, Nome, Alaska, the Heifer Project in Perryville, Arkansas, McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico, the United Methodist Committee of Church Relief (UMCOR) in Baldwin, Louisiana, and Mission Jamaica. Later in life they enjoyed Elderhostel trips to Japan, Big Bend, Texas, and Canada.

In the 1980s, Donna returned to school, first getting an LPN through Kirkwood and then going on to obtain her RN license. She worked as a nurse at the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics for ten years caring for adults who had recently received a bone marrow transplant. When Iowa City Hospice started and needed adults to comfort those in their homes, Donna volunteered. Donna was a vivacious and brilliant woman who was a natural leader and played that role in almost every organization she was a part of at both the local and state level. Governor Branstad acknowledged her with a state volunteer award.

She was instrumental in starting the Coralville Library when she was a Girl Scout troop leader for her daughters. She was the president of Cardinal Girl Scout Council and later the Executive Director for the Girl Scouts of Eastern Iowa and Western Illinois, overseeing the merger with councils in Cedar Rapids, Davenport and western Illinois. As her son grew, she was also an active leader for the Hawkeye Area Council of Boy Scouts.

Steadfast faith radiated from Donna, and she was a Sunday School teacher and Bible School teacher for over 65 consecutive years at the churches she attended. She was active in United Methodist Women and Church Women United. She was a member of PEO, Chapter KP in Iowa City and a 50-year member of the University of Iowa NN (No Name) Book Club. She was an active member of Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona for over 65 years serving on many committees, primarily with education and missions. At the University of Iowa, she served as a docent volunteer for the Field Museum for many years conducting field trips.

Donna was acknowledged in the 2016 Coralville Parade for her community work, on the Parks and Recreation Commission and the Coralville Library. In 2018, she was the state recipient of the Trustee Award for the Iowa State Library Association. She was passionate about the baby book bags that she assembled and which were delivered to every new parent attending the library in Coralville. Moreover, Donna was compassionate and gracious. Her home served as a hearth for many fantastic meals for new-comers to the community including international students as well as local and far-away friends. She was the first to offer help for a family experiencing a crisis and was the communication switchboard for her family. There were no strangers with her, only friends she had not yet met. Her greatest joy was her family, and her children and grandchildren modeled from her how to bird-watch and savor a good book.

Donna is survived by her husband Lloyd Epley of Mason City, her children, Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Mason City, and their daughter Anne of Milwaukee; Jean Epley Carleton and her children, Dr. Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Columbia, Missouri, Chris Carleton of Dallas, Texas, and Katie Carleton of Houston, Texas; and her son, David Epley (Barb) of Indianola, and children Chloe Epley of Iowa City, Mina Epley of Cedar Rapids and Mitchell and Nathan Epley of Indianola. She embraced her husband's family and is also survived by many special nieces and nephews.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Epley:

Lloyd Arthur Epley, 97, died peacefully in Coralville at Lantern Park Specialty Care on September 21, 2023. He was a servant leader and leaves a legacy of wisdom, kindness, and caring to all those he encountered. Lloyd's wish was to donate his body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. A Celebration of Life will be held on Saturday, September 30th, 2023 on what would have been his 98th birthday at the Sharon Center United Methodist Church at 10:30 AM in rural Kalona, Iowa. Visitation will be Friday, September 29th from 4:00- 7:00 PM at the church. Arrangements are by Beatty Peterseim in Kalona. The service will be live streamed. In lieu of flowers, the Lloyd A. Epley Memorial Fund has been established and donations under that name will be accepted at any Hills Bank. Memorials can also go directly to the Sharon Center United Methodist Church, the Coralville Library Foundation, the Nebraska Pennsylvania Colony Foundation, or to the Red Bird Clinic, Inc., in Beverly, Kentucky.

Lloyd was born on September 30, 1925, the fifth and youngest child of Arthur C. Epley and Lydia A. (Raecker) Epley, on the family farm north of Waverly, Iowa. He started attending first grade at the country school at Warren Township at age five. He grew up active in the Warren EUB Church, singing solos and giving sermons from an early age. He participated in many 4-H Fairs and was active in FFA and chorus in high school. He was the top judge for the Brown Swiss breed at the 1941 National 4-H Dairy Judging Contest in Memphis, Tennessee. He was also selected as an Iowa FFA outstanding agricultural student in 1942. Lloyd graduated from Waverly High School in 1943 and went to Westmar College in Le Mars graduating in 1951. He wrote the first constitution for the student governing body that was unchanged until the college dissolved in 1997, and he participated in the a Capela choir and the tennis team. On May 11, 1952, he married his college sweetheart, Donna Heim Epley, in Humboldt, Nebraska. He always claimed the marriage was the best decision he ever made.

He served in Korea in the Army in 1952 as a supply sergeant after being trained as a psychiatric attending in Ft. Sam Houston in San Antonio. During his years of service as a conscientious objector, he received three Bronze Stars, Two Overseas Bars, a United Nations Service Medal, and a Meritorious Unit Citation. He was discharged as an Army Corporal in 1953 and moved with his wife to Iowa City to finish law school, graduating in 1955. Lloyd and his partners renovated an old feed store on Gilbert Street in

Iowa City and he practiced in Iowa City as well as Kalona until he retired after 60 years from law at the age of 90. The law firm continues today as Honohan, Epley, Braddock, and Brenneman. The Johnson County Legal Secretaries Association named him Boss of the Year in 1972. Over the years, he modeled civility to his co-workers and clients and enjoyed mentoring young law students.

Lloyd and Donna raised their three children in Coralville, Iowa. He enjoyed camping with his family at national parks all over the United States, gardening, teaching Sunday School and singing in a praise band well into his nineties. He was an avid Cubs and Hawkeyes fan and a voracious reader. He said his greatest accomplishment in life was being part of the "Dirty 30" from Iowa who collaborated with Afro-Americans and others in Dallas in 1968 to merge the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the United Methodist Church. Although vilified by some, he did what he believed was right and what God directed him to do.

Lloyd considered all of Johnson County his home. He was active in the Coralville, Iowa City, Sharon Center, and Kalona communities. He served on the Johnson County Civil Service Commission, the Zoning Board for Coralville as well as the Coralville Library Board and the Johnson County Historical Society. He was also on the Goodwill Board in Iowa City. He was a member of Old Capital Toastmasters in Iowa City as well as a long-term member of the Kalona Rotary and a Paul Harris Fellow. He was active in Gideons and the Oakdale Prison Ministry. He was on the Pleasantview Nursing Home Board in Kalona. The organization that captured his involvement later in life was the local chapter of Veterans for Peace. Lloyd and Donna were active members of the Sharon Center United Methodist Church where he was a lay minister. He considered Sharon Center UM Church members to be part of his family. They were involved in many mission trips and Elderhostels in the U.S. and abroad. He retired in Kalona, Iowa in 2016 with his wife and then lived in Mason City until moving back to Coralville in April of 2023. Music continued to be a big part of his life, and he witnessed to staff in the four different nursing homes where he lived by singing hymns from memory and speaking of his blessings after surviving COVID three times.

Proceeding him in death were his parents, and his four older sibling and their spouses, Milton Epley (Mae), Perry Epley (Chalice), Florence Lundberg (Bert) and Ivan Epley (Evelyn), and his cherished wife, Donna, who died in 2019. He is the last of his generation, the descendants of Jacob and Mary (Becker) Epley of Waverly, preceded in death by all his first cousins and all but one of his second cousins.

He was extremely proud of his family and is survived by his three children and his eight grandchildren: Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Tiffin and their daughter Anne Nankee (Bryant) of Milwaukee, Jean Epley Carleton of Plano, Texas and her children, Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Phoenix, Christopher Carleton of Dallas, and Kathleen Miller (Sam) of North Augusta, and David Epley (Barb) of Indianola and their children, Corey Epley of Des Moines, Mina Epley of North Liberty, Mitchell Epley of Ankeny and Nathan Epley of Indianola. He has many loving nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews and great-great nieces and nephews who are carrying on his legacy.

Marriage Notes for Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley:

Miss Donna Deim, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harlem S. Heim of Humboldt, Nebraska, will be married today May 11, 1952 to Lloyd Epley, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Epley of Waverly. The bride will graduate in June from Westmar college, LeMars. Mrs. Epley will report soon for overseas duty with the army.

More About Lloyd Epley and Donna Heim:

Marriage: 11 May 1952, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley are:

- + 547 i. Dea Ellen<sup>13</sup> Epley, born 09 Jul 1957.
- + 548 ii. Jean Epley, born 02 Nov 1959.
- + 549 iii. David Epley, born 06 Feb 1966.

**278. Norma Darlene<sup>12</sup> DeWeese** (Jessie Florence<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware. She married **(1) ? Jensen**. She married **(2) Mervin Charles Knocke** 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He was born 06 Sep 1932 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jul 1998 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Norma Darlene DeWeese:

Norma (DeWeese) Jensen, 77, a resident of Lewes, Delaware for over twenty years and recently of Ellicott City, Maryland, peacefully entered eternal life with her family at her side Saturday, Feb. 5, 2011, She was born Feb. 7, 1933, near Humbolt, Nebraska. She was the daughter of the late James and Jessie DeWeese. She will be reunited with her loving husband, Aage who predeceased her in 1994.

She is survived by her sister Martha Hoig of Omaha, Nebraska, and three children, David Knocke of Laurel, Maryland, Vicky Ingram of Pasadena, Maryland., and Sherry Rock of Laurel, Maryland. She was "Grandma Beach" (grandmother) of Alexander and Christopher Knocke, Robert and Kenneth Ingram, and Brady and Lindsey Rock.

She was born during the middle of a blizzard in her parent's farm house near Humbolt, Nebraska. Where she stayed until finishing High School, then she briefly entered the work force until she married in 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. and became a Military wife, Mother, and homemaker. Spending most of those years overseas. Upon retirement, she and Aage moved to Lewes, Delaware to enjoy the beach life. They traveled with friends to Alaska, The Caribbean, and Hawaii to name a few. They were active members of the local American Legion and participated in various activities with them. She enjoyed gardening, making ceramics, reading romance novels, living by the beach and reading romance novels, and traveling and meeting new people. Her favorite pastime and greatest love was her grandchildren and spending time with them. There were many little things she taught them. It was always fun to go to Grandma Beach's house.

The family wishes to express their gratitude to Heartland Senior assisted living staff for the kind and compassionate care they gave our mom while she resided there. Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm on Friday, February 11 at Donaldson Funeral Home P.A. 313 Talbott Ave. Laurel. A private service for interment will be held at Henlopen Memorial Park, Milton, Delaware. Memorial contributions may be made in Norma's memory to the National Heart foundation or to the National Arthritis Foundation.

More About Mervin Knocke and Norma DeWeese:

Marriage: 1953, Biloxi, Mississippi

Children of Norma DeWeese and Mervin Knocke are:

- + 550 i. David Scott<sup>13</sup> Knocke, born 05 Sep 1960.
- 551 ii. Vicky L. Knocke, born 08 Sep 1961. She married ? Ingram.
- + 552 iii. Sherry Denise Knocke, born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland; died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.

**279. Martha Elaine<sup>12</sup> DeWeese** (Jessie Florence<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Robert Gregg Hoig**. He was born 11 Sep 1932, and died 07 Jan 2019 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gary Allan Pearson** 30 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He was born 20 May 1937 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Gregg Hoig:

Robert G. "Bob" Hoig (September 11, 1932 – Jan 7, 2019), age 86. Preceded in death by mother, Eleanor G. Hoig, and father, Ivan E. Hoig. Survived by wife, Martha, of Omaha; sister, Cindy Nisley (Ken); son, Oliver (Robin); daughter, Andrea "Andee"; son, Noel (Andrea); step-son, Jim Pearson (Carmen); step-daughter, Amy Chittenden (Stuart); grandchildren: Ivy, Noel, Bailey, Ryan, Braden, and Griffin; former wife, Mary Lou Hoig.

The family will receive friends on Friday, Jan. 11th from 5pm to 7pm at Countryside Community Church, 8787 Pacific. CELEBRATION OF LIFE: Saturday, Jan. 12th at 2pm, Countryside Community Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to University of Nebraska Foundation—Robert G. Hoig Scholarship.

Bob Hoig was well known in the community for his professional and civic accomplishments. In 2012, he was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha

Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroMAGAZINE) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame. Bob once said he didn't want people to know him as just a publisher.

He took his first flying lesson at age 70 and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Bob swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. He also loved playing tennis, a sport he continued into his early 80s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. Bob also had a wanderlust that began when he was 16 years old and hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he visited every country in Europe and returned to the continent 21 more times by the early 2000s.

Before he became a publisher, Bob was a shoe-leather journalist. He was only 24 in 1957 when, on his way to a corporate job interview, the New York Daily News building drew him in. Bob landed a job there as a copy boy, soon working his way into a promotion. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," he said. Over the next two decades, Bob also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of the Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Bob served as a crime and corruption reporter. In 1971, he was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series that led to changes in state law. Bob saw an opportune niche in Omaha media when, in 1975, he launched this publication. It was a risky endeavor at the time, but Bob considered a willingness to take risks "one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur."

His words about his love of flying, "And you're off into the wild blue..." now take on a special significance. Fly high, Bob.

Jan. 27, 2019 - As publisher of... the Midlands Business Journal, the regional weekly business newspaper he founded in 1975, Robert Gregg "Bob" Hoig has become a well-known figure in the community who's been lauded repeatedly for his professional and civic accomplishments. In the last five years alone, Hoig was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroQuarterly) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame.

As he approaches his 85th birthday in September, Hoig can reflect on a remarkable life. But what's most remarkable now for him is life. After a heart attack, several strokes and a bout with pneumonia earlier this year, his prognosis was grim. His heartbroken family was making hospice arrangements and preparing themselves for the painful task of planning memorial services in the midst of their grief.

But Hoig surprised everyone. Instead of mourning the end of his life, the family is delighted to be supporting him as he makes an incredible and unexpected recovery. "To me, he's come back to life," Andee Hoig said. "That he's still here and doing great is amazing." It's not the first time Hoig has amazed the people around him. It's not even the first time he's beaten the odds medically. When Hoig was two years old and critically ill, his grandparents—who were raising him at the time—were told "flat-out that my chances were one in a thousand," he said.

But "It was a bit of luck having the grandparents I had," Hoig said. "Granddad worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad." What sounds like a minor biographical fact was actually an extremely fortunate situation: Hoig's grandfather's employment meant his grandson could be admitted to a particular hospital that just happened to have a physician on staff with the rare expertise needed to treat him. In short, Hoig lost a kidney instead of his life. And he hasn't slowed down since.

In fact, his current state of recuperation is a testament to the benefits of maintaining an active lifestyle. Hoig said he's glad he quit smoking cold turkey and gave up alcohol—once hallmarks of a newsman—decades ago. He ignored standard retirement age almost two decades ago. He took his first flying lesson when he was 70 years old and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Hoig swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. "Saxophone playing and swimming had a lot in common for me from the standpoint of getting out of yourself and losing yourself in the moment," he said. Hoig also loved playing tennis, a sport he began at age 11 and continued into his early 80s. He played competitively for years, winning in several local championships as well the Senior Olympics in the 1980s. Some of his local tennis opponents included esteemed physician

Dr. John Sage, television personality Dave Webber and former U.S. Senator Dave Karnes.

His enthusiasm for tennis took him to the U.S. Open on more than one occasion. And whenever Hoig traveled, he took his tennis racquet along in hopes of finding a friendly game of tennis in cities like Munich and London—which he always found, Hoig recalled, although he admitted that many of his opponents wearied of playing against a man "who traveled with his racquet." Hoig's wanderlust began as a young twentysomething in the early 1950s when he and a friend hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he headed over to Europe and visited every country. The following year he returned with son Noel to attend the winter Olympics in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. He visited Europe 21 more times with current wife Martha in the late 90s and into the 2000s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. "In fact, it was more like a powerful current, where once I got in the current I was just rafted along."

Being pulled into a current is an apt metaphor for the start of his journalism career, too. Hoig was only 24 in 1957, hoping to make his way in New York City. On his way to a promising job interview with a major airline, something caught his eye. "I was walking in the 200 block of East 42nd Street. There was this building, this beautiful building with a big globe in the lobby I caught in my peripheral vision," he recalled. It was the New York Daily News. Hoig had a little college under his belt but no journalism background or even any previous aspirations to be a reporter. At the time, he actually fancied himself to be more of a poet, despite criticism received at age 18 that he recalls to this day: "Your work strikes me as a strange mixture of banking and alchemy." Something else struck the hiring manager. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," Hoig said. He managed to get himself hired as a copy boy, and soon worked his way into a promotion. "It was a very fortuitous way to get started in that business, with that newspaper, because in those days, you had to work your way up internally. So I landed on my feet with that," he said. "Landing such an important newspaper job at that age was wonderful. Other papers in town, they wouldn't even talk to you."

Over the next two decades, Hoig also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Hoig served as a crime and corruption reporter. An early highlight was covering a Sheldon, Iowa, banking scandal for UPI that was picked up all over the country. In 1965, Hoig authored a surrender plea carried by UPI that induced 22-year-old bank robber/murderer Duane Earl Pope, a Kansan whose crime was committed in Big Springs, Nebraska, to turn himself in after a nationwide manhunt. In 1971, Hoig was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series about loose security procedures for sexual psychopaths at what was then the Nebraska State Hospital; it led to changes in state law. He also interviewed a host of legendary figures from World War I-era pilot and later Eastern Airlines Chairman Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker and Everest climber Sir Edmund Hillary to former presidents Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. The gregarious Hoig became acquainted with some interesting everyday people as well.

"Some people, you meet and they seem really screwy. But you get to know them for a while and you listen to their ideas and they become more familiar. And eventually—you discard the ones who are really screwy, and some, they grow on you," he said. Hoig's colleagues ranged from brilliant to barely competent. "You get around enough of these kind of people and you just think, 'I don't want to let them call the shots for my life.'" By the mid-70s, "I finally, frankly, just became tired of working for other people."

As a reporter, Hoig had to be independent and self-driven, qualities that suited a latent entrepreneur. "I always thought I would be sort of a Warren Buffett figure, somebody who would amass different businesses and run them all brilliantly," he said. "It happened that I didn't have the proper credentials for that kind of thinking. I was much too anxious to not make mistakes, which is not a good habit for an entrepreneur. I soon got rid of that habit, but then just losing that habit doesn't guarantee you're going to find a good one." So although he didn't aspire to be a mogul, he did see an opportune niche in Omaha media. In 1975, Hoig launched the Midlands Business Journal. The fledgling publication had some serious detractors.

"No chance.' 'It's foolish.'" he recalled. A colleague told him, "Within a week you'll be begging for your job back at the Herald." "My response was, 'Just find a way to help me get some advertising and I won't be back begging for a job from anybody; I'll be on my own and successful.'" Even the optimists were hesitant to commit. "People very quickly offer their support but you find that there can be quite a

time lapse between when it's supposedly going to come and when it actually does," Hoig said. "Anybody who's ever started their own paper can sympathize with that."

The Midlands Business Journal slowly gained steam and a name for itself. "I did have the good wishes of a guy who billed himself as a 'futurist.' He saw a copy of one of the papers we'd set around the lobby of different hotels and one of them was where he was staying," Hoig said. "And he said, 'I saw your paper, and to me, that's the thing of the future.' It caught the eye of somebody who stood out in his area, and that further spurred me on." With increasing success, Hoig learned to take risks. "It's one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur, if you're willing to try things that hold promise and then abandon them quickly without a lot of tears," he said. His many successful ventures include adding the Lincoln Business Journal in 1996 and the annual "40 Under 40" awards started in 2002 to honor young businesspeople. Hoig said innovation isn't always about coming up with something new. "It's more a question of being willing to steal something," he said. "You know, I was far from the first '40 Under 40' program in the country."

Kim Davis worked for Hoig as a new college graduate when the Midlands Business Journal was still a relatively young venture. "I look back fondly on those years," she said. "Bob is remarkable." Davis recalled her two and a half years at the paper, her very first job before leaving to pursue a master's degree, as a great learning experience. "It was hard work, but it was good work, and he set an example for a young person just starting out," she said. "He was supremely ethical in everything, and it taught me the value of hard work. We had to do 10 stories a week, two a day—and those weren't short stories. And we also had to work on Saturday mornings... You learned a valuable work ethic when you worked for him, and he was right there next to you. It wasn't as though he was out golfing or something. "He was very proud of his paper, you could tell he was he had very high expectations for it. Once he began to trust you he didn't micromanage. But he did review every story."

Davis said Hoig had a distinctive brand of criticism and a "tell it like it is" approach to writing evident when he returned the first draft she submitted to him. "It was covered in red ink. I made the changes, and after looking at what I had written and what the suggestions had been, it was a way better article when he made the changes to it," she said. "He sat me down and said he didn't want me to be disappointed; he was very nurturing even then. And he said, 'Here's the thing, Kim. A lot of people who read the magazine, they know what the word ameliorate means, but they don't want to have to think that hard.' I'm like, 'Okay, I get it. You're spending a lot of time making it pretty and that's not what anyone wants.'" Davis still works in the field of communications today as the vice president of development for the Nebraska Humane Society. Her time at the Midlands Business Journal was in the era of manual typewriters, pre-Internet and email, but she said many of the skills she learned there she still uses today. "I learned to act like a professional."

Linda Lovgren, president and CEO of Lovgren Marketing Group, has also known Hoig since the early days of the Midlands Business Journal and said she sees his legacy as even larger than being a publisher: local champion of small businesses. "Bob, through his publication—and personally as well because he's such an advocate—has given small businesses visibility they might not otherwise have had, and a way to build their brand," she said. "The success of a business is the sum of all the people who have influenced the life of a business, and he certainly has been one of those individuals." Lovgren isn't alone in characterizing Hoig as an important catalyst for business development. Cella Quinn, president of Cella Quinn Investment Services, said, "Bob helped small businesses grow by telling us about each other. We didn't have to leave our businesses to network, we could read the Midlands Business Journal and find other compatible companies with which to exchange ideas and do business."

Quinn also acknowledged that Hoig has been a good newsman above all. "A good reporter holds a mirror up to society so we can all objectively see ourselves and make changes we deem merited. Whether it was business news or the legal notices in the middle of MBJ, Bob managed to do that," she said. "He did this in a special way because he believed in the adage attributed to an anonymous Texas newspaper editor, 'A news story should be like a miniskirt on a pretty woman: long enough to cover the subject but short enough to be interesting.'" Greater Omaha President and CEO David Brown, whose organization has a mission to ensure a thriving business community, praised Hoig for his genuine enthusiasm and unflagging support.

"Bob has a real passion for small business, and I think that was reflected in the path that the MBJ took. There are a lot of different markets it could have covered, but I think he has such a keen interest in seeing small businesses being supported and recognized for the impact that they have on the community,

that he decided that the Journal should be focused on that type of topic," he said. "I think Bob's passion shows up in how the MBJ is written every week." That passion is even more evident in person, Brown added, like at the annual "40 Under 40" awards. "He seems to always be in his element at those events because he is surrounded by small-business people. And he loves being around folks that have the same passion for small business that he does," he said. "So whenever I think of Bob, I think of this those moments I saw him at those awards breakfasts, smiling from ear to ear because he's surrounded by people he respected a lot."

Hal Daub, another notable Omahan who's "had the pleasure of knowing Bob and his wife and family before they started their journalistic enterprise," remarked on Hoig's extraordinary commitment to the business community. "I've known him because I've active in local affairs, not just political affairs but community affairs as well as business here. I got to know him and I can tell you that—through my experiences with him before I went to Congress, while I was privileged to be in the House of Representatives, and while I was privileged to be mayor and now as a member of the Board of Regents, and as a practicing lawyer for 50 plus years here in Omaha—Bob Hoig has been the steadfast champion of Omaha and her small business interests," he said. "The family have been great citizens of the community. They've been charitable and philanthropic and they spend lots of time encouraging people to get together and do good for our community. They're not only great citizens of Omaha and our state, but they're very patriotic and really believe in America and free enterprise, and I think that's what Bob teaches, mostly, that free enterprise is the cure for all the ills of life."

Daub also said Hoig has made the Midlands Business Journal is a blend of edifying and interesting. "If you stop to think about it, every small business is affected or afflicted by city, county, state and federal government and the bureaucracy of regulations and licensing. So when you can pick up the Midlands Business Journal, you get stories of small business, you get all new corporate filings going on in Douglas County, and you get some flavor of the philosophical/political things that are going on," he said. "You've got a perfect half an hour to an hour of wonderful learning experience every time the Midlands Business Journal hits your in box."

Like Daub, John Bothof (president of Northwest Bank) said he considers Hoig a friend as much as someone to be admired. "Bob is a historian and passionate about his country and his business. Bob is a friend, a visionary, a risk-taker and a great businessman. Businesses of Omaha and all of Nebraska have a great asset in the MBJ and most importantly, Bob Hoig," he said. "Bob has had a huge impact on small business with the introduction of the Midlands Business Journal. Bob stepped out and, like other small businesses and entrepreneurs, risked his professional reputation and personal finances for what would become the Friday business paper that we all wait to be delivered. If you want to know what is happening in Omaha in business, business expansion, new technology or who is doing what, you read the Midlands Business Journal." Both of said his company's relationship with the Midlands Business Journal has been beneficial.

"The MBJ provides a medium to tell your businesses story. Many businesses subscribe to the MBJ and it has been a good method for Northwest Bank to open doors to new opportunities," he explained. "Several years ago, we decided to join with Bob for the introduction of the "40 Under 40" event. This event recognizes 40 people under 40 years of age on their business or professional success. We thought it was an excellent opportunity for a new start-up bank to invest in recognizing the future leaders of our community. The "40 Under 40" event moved our brand to new heights." He also noted Hoig's boldness. "If the stories of businesses in the MBJ doesn't take all of your idle time, you have to read Bob's editorials and get a common-sense approach to issues facing business, our country, and the political environment, to name a few." Hoig has made friends everywhere he goes. Restaurateur Leo Fascianella of Pasta Amore said Hoig has been a patron since 1986. "I've known Bob since day one when I opened the restaurant. He's always been an inspiration to me and encouraged me about the business and told me how wonderful I was doing," Fascianella said. "He's a beautiful person to talk to and such a nice man. I feel like I'm part of his life, I've known him for so long. He's very encouraging, very supportive of small business in Omaha. He's such a great person."

Fascianella also mentioned Hoig's love for flying small aircraft, a pastime he's had to regretfully step away from. "That's the most devastating thing about this...when you have to give up something you just so truly love," Hoig said. "It took me such a small amount of time to build a thousand hours. Flying gets in your system. It gives you a certain push to your life to just know you've got the keys in your pocket to simply at any time go to Eppler, cart off the plane and you're off into the wild blue." Stepping out of the

cockpit is just one hard adjustment forced by age, and as Hoig recovers, his plans for the future are still in flux. But he said he's developed a renewed sense of gratitude for his loved ones.

"The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now," he said. Taking stock of his family, Hoig said he's glad to have a friendly relationship with ex-wife Mary Lou, the mother of his children. He's happy in his current marriage to Martha. And he's especially proud of who his three adult children (Oliver, Andee and Noel) have become. "That's one of the real satisfactions of life, once you've seen the path that you chose is the one that is right, and they're all in their own separate careers—with some small help from you in choosing the right thing at the right time for them," he said. And looking back at his 85 years, Hoig said he doesn't want people to know him as just a publisher. "Good father in an odd way. Pilot in a good way. Skier in an unusual way," he said. A remarkable life. Still aiming higher. "The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now." ~ Bob Hoig

Marriage Notes for Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson:

The marriage of Miss Martha Elaine DeWeese, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James R. DeWeese of Humboldt, Nebraska, to Mr. Gray Allan Pearson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan T. Pearson of Overland Park, took place September 30, 1961 at the First Presbyterian church in Omaha. Mrs. Lewis R. Weick of Lincoln, Nebraska, was the matron of honor. The best man was Mr. David Raabe of Blair, Nebraska. The ushers were Mr. Karl L. Pecht and Mr. Clyde Johnson, both of Omaha. A reception was held at the church. The couple is a home in Omaha after a honeymoon in the West.

More About Gary Pearson and Martha DeWeese:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1961, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Martha DeWeese and Robert Hoig are:

- 553 i. Oliver Ellsworth<sup>13</sup> Hoig, born 17 Jul 1964.
- 554 ii. Noel Hoig, born 26 Dec 1968.
- 555 iii. Andrea Hoig, born 14 Sep 1969.

Children of Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson are:

- 556 i. Jim<sup>13</sup> Pearson. He married Carmen ?.
- 557 ii. Amy Michelle Pearson, born 10 Apr 1971 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Stuart Crittenden.

**280. David Alan (Allen)<sup>12</sup> Heim** (John Cyril<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson** 13 Nov 1970 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 28 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Minnesota, and died 28 Mar 2020 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.

More About David Alan (Allen) Heim:

Residence: Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richardson, Texas

Residence 3: Lake City, Minnesota

Notes for Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson:

Betty Lou Heim, 78, of Red Wing, Minnesota, died Saturday, March 28, 2020 at the Bay View Care Center. She was born April 28, 1941 in Marshall and grew up in Wilmer, Minnesota. She was baptized at Church of Christ in St. Charles, Minnesota. She graduated from North High School in Minneapolis in 1959. She met David Heim while he was working for IBM. The couple married on September 13, 1970. Together, they adopted and raised one son. They lived for 3 years in Sunnyvale California before moving to Dallas, Texas where they lived for 24 years. They moved back to Minnesota in 2003. Betty Lou loved to arrange flowers and enjoyed traveling in her younger years.

She is survived by her husband, David of Red Wing; son Douglas (Stacie) Heim; two grandsons; Preston and Dawson all of Cumming, Georgia; two sisters, Barbara Johnson and Bonnie Barrett both of the Twin Cities area. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Burial will be at a later date in Lakewood Cemetery in Lake City. Arrangements with the Mahn Family Funeral Home, Bodelson-Mahn Chapel, Red Wing.

More About David Heim and Betty Michaelson:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1970, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of David Heim and Betty Michaelson is:

- 558 i. Douglas Gordon<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 03 Jan 1973. He married Stacie L. Long 25 Sep 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 11 Aug 1966.

More About Douglas Heim and Stacie Long:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Dallas, Texas

**283. Marjorie May<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Linden Emerson<sup>11</sup>, Jonas A.<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1931 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Dr. Floyd James Fithian** 08 Nov 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 03 Nov 1928 in Vesta, Nebraska, and died 27 Jun 2003 in Annandale, Virginia.

Notes for Dr. Floyd James Fithian:

Floyd James Fithian (November 3, 1928 – June 27, 2003) was an American educator and politician who served as a United States Representative from Indiana as a Democrat. He was one of the forty nine Watergate Babies who won election to the House of Representatives in the wake of the Watergate scandal during the 1974 House elections with Fithian himself defeating Earl Landgrebe, who became infamous for his stalwart defense of President Richard Nixon. He was one of the fourteen members of the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) and believed that the Kennedy assassination in 1963 was orchestrated by members of organized crime.

Floyd James Fithian was born in Vesta, Nebraska on November 3, 1928, and graduated from Vesta High School in 1947. In 1951 he became the first in his family to graduate from college when he received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Peru State College in Peru, Nebraska. He enlisted into the United States Navy in the same year and rose to the rank of lieutenant by the time he left in 1955. However, he continued to serve in the United States Navy Reserve, retiring in 1971 as a commander. While in the navy, Fithian was able to attend the University of Nebraska, where he received his Master of Arts in 1955 and, after teaching at a high school from 1956 to 1959, a Ph.D. in American history in 1964 from the same institution. He taught briefly at Nebraska Wesleyan University and moved to Lafayette, Indiana in 1964 to become an associate professor of history at Purdue University. During his time at Purdue, he managed and operated a small farm in Tippecanoe County.

During the 1968 presidential election he served as an associate Tippecanoe County coordinator for Robert Kennedy's presidential campaign. Afterwards he served as an associate Tippecanoe County coordinator for Birch Bayh's reelection campaign in Indiana's Senate race. During the 1970 midterm elections he served as Tippecanoe County coordinator for Philip A. Sprague's house campaign against incumbent Republican Earl Landgrebe and as president of the 2nd District Win-Dems organization. Landgrebe narrowly defeated Sprague in the general election by only 1,204 votes, but he was the first Democratic congressional nominee to win Tippecanoe County since the 1930s. He was also selected to be one of the Democratic nominees for Tippecanoe County's three council seats by the county Democratic Central Committee, but came in fourth place.

Fithian ran for Indiana's Second Congressional District during the 1972 elections and won the Democratic nomination. In the general election Landgrebe easily defeated him by riding off of the coattails of Richard Nixon's landslide victory in the 1972 presidential election and in Indiana where he received 66.1% of the vote statewide against George McGovern and received 72,000 more votes than Landgrebe in the second congressional district. During the Watergate scandal Landgrebe was a stalwart defender of Nixon, explaining his refusal to listen to or read the transcript of the "smoking gun" tape that was

released on August 5, 1974, and documented Nixon's complicity in the Watergate coverup, by stating, "Don't confuse me with the facts. I've got a closed mind. I will not vote for impeachment. I'm going to stick with my president even if he and I have to be taken out of this building and shot." Landgrebe received a massive backlash from voters in his district for his support of Nixon and was resoundingly defeated in the 1974 election in a rematch with Fithian. Fithian easily defeated Landgrebe in a landslide with 101,856 votes to 64,950 votes becoming the first Democratic candidate to win in Indiana's Second Congressional district since George R. Durgan in the 1932 elections when the Democrats also saw a landslide victory nationally.

In the 1976 elections the Indiana Republican Party ran a slate of candidates to defeat Fithian in the general election and retake the formerly strong Republican seat and chose Assistant Secretary of Agriculture William Erwin out of a five-man primary. However, Fithian won reelection with 54.6% of the vote against Erwin. In the 1978 elections Fithian saw his second largest margin of victory, behind his victory against Landgrebe in 1974 due to the Watergate scandal hurting Republicans, due to Republicans running Jay Philip Oppenheim, a failed primary candidate in the district from the 1976 attempt to unseat Fithian, who had little name recognition and with William Costas, a Republican turned independent, taking votes from Oppenheim gave Fithian a 20.3% margin of victory. Despite the Republicans performing well nationally in the 1980 elections and in Indiana, Fithian was able to win reelection by 8%.

In 1975 he introduced a balanced budget constitutional amendment, but it failed to gain any traction. In 1977 he supported the Torrijos–Carter Treaties which would give control of the Panama Canal to Panama in 1999 despite the majority of his district being against it. In 1976 he sent a letter to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld asking him to demand former Air Force Undersecretary James W. Plummer's resignation as executive vice president of Lockheed Corporation due to the conflict of interests that would be created. In 1982 he reintroduced the Equal Rights Amendment which had failed to be ratified by 38 states before its deadline, but it failed to pass. During his tenure, Fithian served on the House Small Business Committee, the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, the House Committee on Agriculture and the House Committee on Government Operations where he served on the House Select Committee on Assassinations to investigate the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.

In 1982 Indiana lost a congressional district after the 1980 Census. Fithian's district was split between three more conservative districts. Fithian criticized the reapportionment and brought up that according to the apportionment formula Indiana was entitled to 10.574 congressional districts and New Mexico was entitled to 2.505 congressional districts yet despite the Indianan figure being higher Indiana was losing a district and New Mexico was gaining a district.

On July 13, 1981, Fithian announced that he would retire from the House and would not seek reelection in either the 3rd, 5th, or 7th congressional districts or challenge Senator Richard Lugar and would instead run for Secretary of State. However, on February 16, 1982, he announced that he would seek the Democratic nomination for Senator to challenge Lugar in the 1982 election. In the Democratic primary he faced Indiana State Senator Michael Kendall, who he earlier encouraged to run for the Senate who he defeated with 59% of the vote. On November 2, 1982, he was defeated by Lugar who won with 54% of the vote against Fithian's 46% and won by 149,901 votes.

After his defeat he served as Chief of Staff for Illinois Senator Paul Simon from 1983 to 1992, and worked as the campaign manager for Simon's 1988 presidential campaign. Fithian also worked for Senator Lloyd Bentsen as the finance director when he was the head of the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee from 1983 to 1985. After working for Simon, he joined the Department of Agriculture working as Secretary of the Farm Credit Administration. In 1991 Oliver Stone's JFK, a political thriller based on the investigation into the Kennedy assassination by Jim Garrison, to critical acclaim although it was criticized for its historical inaccuracies and Floyd criticized the film for its manipulation of the past. On March 14, 2003, he joined seventy two other former congressmembers and signed a letter asking President George W. Bush and Prime Minister Tony Blair to give more time to the United Nations inspectors in Iraq. On June 27, 2003, Fithian died at his retirement home in Annandale, Virginia after suffering from Parkinson's disease and was interred in Arlington National Cemetery.

Floyd James Fithian:

Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Indiana's 2nd district

In office January 3, 1975 – January 3, 1983

Political party Democratic

Education Peru State College (BA) & University of Nebraska (PhD)  
Military service United States Navy & United States Navy Reserve  
Years of service 1951–1955 (active duty) & 1955–1971 (reserve duty)  
Rank commander

Floyd Fithian, the area's former congressman who left a lasting legacy with the expansion of Indiana Dunes Nation Lakeshore in the 1970s, died Friday June 27, 2003 at his retirement home in a suburb of Washington, D.C. The 76-year-old, who had Parkinson's disease, had become increasingly sick recently, a family spokesman said. Fithian, of Lafayette, represented the state's old 2nd Congressional District from 1975 to 1982. The district included all of Porter County and the southern portion of Lake County, as well as several other counties, including his home, Tippecanoe County.

Fithian is survived by his wife, Marjorie, two daughters, a son and several grandchildren. The family suggests donations in Fithian's name be made to the Peru State College Foundation in Peru, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Heim and Floyd Fithian:

August 24, 1952, Dawson – Linden E. Heim announces the engagement of his daughter, Marjorie May, to Floyd James Fithian, son of Mrs. J.C. Fithian of Vesta. Miss Heim attended Nebraska State Teachers College at Peru. Mr. Fithian is a graduate of Nebraska State Teachers College at Peru where he was a member of Kappa Delta Pi and is not attending Officers Candidate School at Newport, Rhode Island.

Several Peruvians attended the wedding of Marjorie Heim and Floyd Fithian held last Saturday afternoon, Nov. 8, 1952, at 3 o'clock at the E.U.B. church in Dawson. Both the bride and groom were former students at Peru. Attending from Peru were Miss Nellie Carey, Miss Alma Ashley, Miss Hazel Weare, J.D. Levitt, who took the wedding pictures. Dr. and Mrs. Castle Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Duerfeldt and Carol Duerfeldt and college students Frances Heim and Phyllis Parriott.

They report a very beautiful wedding with a large number of guests. Mr. and Mrs. David Mickey of Lincoln were present and Mr. Mickey sang two numbers, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Carol Duerfeldt played "I Love Thee" as a flute solo and Garth Emigh, from Peruvian, played the piano background music. Attending the couple were the bride's sister, Mrs. Dorothy MacArtor of Grant, as matron of honor, and the groom's sister, Mrs. Truman Lytle as the bride's matron. Truman Lytle was best man and Lyle Fithian was groomsman.

The couple are leaving immediately for Hawaii where Mr. Fithian is stationed with the navy as an ensign.

More About Floyd Fithian and Marjorie Heim:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Marjorie Heim and Floyd Fithian are:

- 559 i. Cindy Jean<sup>13</sup> Fithian, born 18 Jan 1954 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married David Eugene Hanna 17 Jun 1978 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; born 1948 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Cindy Fithian and David Hanna:

First United Methodist Church was the setting June 17, 1978 for the wedding of Cindy Jean Fithian and David Eugene Hanna. The Rev. Kenneth Kraft and the Rev. John M. Gantt officiated at the rites, with a reception following at Howard Johnson's East. The bride is the daughter of Rep. and Mrs. Floyd Fithian of Annandale, Virginia. She was graduated from Harrison High School and Purdue University. She is a member of Shoemaker Co-Op and is a teacher with Fort Wayne Community Schools. The bridegroom is the son of Gene and Virginia Hanna, Route 1, Monticello. He was graduated from Twin Lakes High School, Ball State University, Indiana University-Indianapolis, and Butler University. He is a member of Chi Phi Fraternity and is director of education services, Fort Wayne Children's Home.

Attending the bride were her sisters, Judy Fithian and Sandy Spitznagle of Arlington, Virginia. William N. Warren of Monticello was best man. Bridesmaids were Taya Affolder of Arlington, Virginia, and Janine Cokain of Houston, Texas, while groomsmen and ushers were the bridegroom's father, John Fithian of Annandale, Virginia, brother of the bride, and Ron Young of Fort Wayne.

When they return from a trip to the Hawaiian Islands, the couple will reside at 5617 Foxcross Court, Fort Wayne.

More About David Hanna and Cindy Fithian:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1992, Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

- 560 ii. Judy Fithian, born 27 Jan 1958. She married Matthew Allan Heuss; born 16 Nov 1957.
- 561 iii. John Floyd Fithian, born 15 Dec 1961. He married Nanette Louise Davis 19 May 1984 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co, Virginia; born May 1962.

Marriage Notes for John Fithian and Nanette Davis:

Nanette Louise Davis and Hohn Floyd Fithian were married May 19, 1984 in Wren Chapel, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. They will live in Charlottesville, Virginia. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Davis of Wilmington and Mr. and Mrs. Floyd J. Fithian of Annandale, Virginia.

More About John Fithian and Nanette Davis:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1996, Alexandria, Virginia  
Marriage: 19 May 1984, Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co, Virginia

**287. Robert Dale<sup>12</sup> Hammar** (Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1919 in Creston, Platte Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Feb 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Margaret ?**. She was born 1922 in North Dakota.

More About Robert Dale Hammar:  
Social Security Number: 506-03-3959

Children of Robert Hammar and Margaret ? are:

- 562 i. Robert<sup>13</sup> Hammar II, born 1942 in Nebraska.
- 563 ii. James Hammar, born 1946 in Oregon.
- 564 iii. Karen Hammar, born 1947 in Oregon.

**289. Helen Heim<sup>12</sup> Hammar** (Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Valley, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Burlingame, California. She married **Howard Ralph Crom** 18 Jul 1946. He was born 18 Oct 1921 in Nehawka, Nebraska, and died 19 Jan 2006 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for Helen Heim Hammar:

Helen H. Crom Dec. 28, 1920 - Oct. 21, 2013 Resident of Burlingame Helen passed away peacefully surrounded by her loved ones at age 92. Loving mother of Lori (Doug) Decker, Jay Douglas (Clare) Crom and Celia Crom. Helen adored and was especially proud of her five grandchildren, Matthew Crom, Gregory Decker, Lindsay Crom Paulotzky, Amy Decker and Justin Crom. At peace, Helen joins her beloved husband Howard, and siblings Genevieve, Robert, Don and Leonard. She is survived by her brother Howard. Helen's children and grandchildren were the pride and joy of her life. The legacy of her kind, compassionate and giving spirit will live on through them. Memorial service at First Presbyterian Church Burlingame, 1500 Easton Drive at 4:00 p.m. on Sunday November 3rd. Donations in lieu of flowers to the Church or C.A.L.L. Primrose Center.

Notes for Howard Ralph Crom:

Howard R. Crom October 18, 1921 to January 19, 2006 Loving husband of Helen Crom in their 60th year of marriage; father of Lori Decker, Jay Doug Crom and Celia Crom; father-in-law of Douglas Decker and Clare Crom; brother of Julia McDougal and Virginia Metzger; grandfather of Matthew Crom, Gregory Decker, Lindsay Crom, Amy Decker and Justin Crom. At peace, Howard joins his brothers Robert, Wayne, Richard and Rex. A stroke brought his passage to heaven after a two-year struggle with kidney failure. Howard loved his God, family, church, music and garden and sang to the Glory of God for 39 years with the Church Choir. Memorial Service at First Presbyterian Church Burlingame, 1500 Easton Drive at 3 pm on Sunday, January 22nd. Donations in lieu of flowers to the Church or C.A.L.L. Primrose Center.

Marriage Notes for Helen Hammar and Howard Crom:

The marriage of Miss Helen Hammar, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nels Hammar of York, to Howard Crom, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Crom of Parnee Cirt, took place in the United Brethren church in York, July 18, 1946. At 5 o'clock. Rev. G.T. Savery performed the ceremony, assisted by the bride's grandfather, Rev. C.F. Heim. The tapers were lighted by Miss Virginia Larson and Miss Barbara Larson of Lincoln. Miss Edna Rankin played the wedding music and accompanied Miss Virginia Crom and Miss Julia Crom who sang.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white gown of marquiset and lace. Her finger-tip veil fell from a cap of white faille and she carried a bouquet of red roses and gardenias. Mrs. A.D. Buchmueller of St. Louis attended her sister as maid of honor wearing a marquiset gown. She carried a bouquet of mixed flowers. Rex Crom, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and the ushers were Howard Hammar, Robert Crom, George Mehuron, Jr., and Leonard Hammar.

A reception was held in the church parlors. Those who assisted were Mrs. B.O. Callahan, Mrs. J.R. McVey, Mrs. J.C. Morgan, Mrs. H.H. Brink, Mrs. F.C. Harbert, Miss Stella Lampshire, Miss Beulah Anderson, Miss Anna Thomson and Mrs. Carl Bedient. Mrs. Crom graduated from York college and has been teaching in Tecumseh. Mr. Crom was recently released from the naval service, where he served for the past three years aboard the U.S.S. Minos. He was commissioned as an ensign in the navy surplus corps in March, 1945. He attended Wheaton college in Illinois and Central Michigan college in Mount Pleasant, Michigan. The couple will reside in Lincoln where Mr. Crom will complete his education at the University of Nebraska.

More About Howard Crom and Helen Hammar:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1946

Children of Helen Hammar and Howard Crom are:

- + 565 i. Lori<sup>13</sup> Crom.
- + 566 ii. Jay Doug Crom, born 09 Aug 1957.
- 567 iii. Celia Crom, born 22 Jan 1965.

**290. Donald Andrew<sup>12</sup> Hammar** (Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1922 in York, York Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Gladys Marie Horner**. She was born 21 Jun 1921 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Sep 2011 in Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Donald Andrew Hammar:

Census: 12 Apr 1950, 1592 Oak Street; Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon ED 20-67 sheet 9

Occupation: 1950, installment loan officer in loan department of bank Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon

Child of Donald Hammar and Gladys Horner is:

- 568 i. Kathleen A.<sup>13</sup> Hammar, born 1947 in Oregon.

**292. Leonard Wayne<sup>12</sup> Hammar** (Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1931 in York, York Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Dec 2004 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Delores Humphries**.

Child of Leonard Hammar and Delores Humphries is:

- 569 i. Gaylene Ruth<sup>13</sup> Hammar, born 23 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Jan 1962 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

**293. Betty Jane<sup>12</sup> Halterman** (Alma Faire<sup>11</sup> James, Alma Louisa<sup>10</sup> Heim, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann

Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Apr 2012 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa. She married **Robert Lionel Barnes** 20 Jun 1954. He was born Aft. 1927, and died 13 Jan 2003.

Notes for Betty Jane Halterman:

Betty Barnes, 79, of Griswold, Iowa, died Wednesday morning April 11, 2012, at the Cass County Memorial Hospital in Atlantic, Iowa. Betty Jane Halterman was born January 3, 1933, at Lincoln, Nebraska the daughter of Edwin Everett and Alma (Faire) Halterman. She grew up in the Dawson, Nebraska area and during her 6th grade year, the family moved to Bellevue, Nebraska, where she finished High School. She attended one year of college at Nebraska Wesleyan and transferred the remaining 3 years at a college in Ft. Collins, Colorado. On June 20, 1954 she married Robert Lionel Barnes at Bellevue and they lived at Ft. Riley, Kansas, until Bob was discharged from the service in 1955. They lived and farmed at Griswold and Bob preceded her in death on January 13, 2003. Following his death, Betty moved to town.

Betty was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church and sang in the joint Lutheran-Methodist choir, a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, the Friendly Neighbors Club, and the Young Mothers Club. She worked at the Griswold Care Center from 1982 until her retirement. She served Waveland Township in Pottawattamie County as Clerk for many years until she moved to town. She was a former 4-H leader and enjoyed working for Canoyer Greenhouse in the springtime during the planting season. Betty loved quilting and had made quilts for all of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren whom she dearly loved.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband Bob, her brother-in-law Don Schlefelbein, and her brother-in-law and sister-in-law Richard and Barbara Barnes.

Surviving her are her children: Carole Barnes of Griswold; Chuck (Kim) Barnes of Papillion, Nebraska; Janet (Rick) Shearer of Griswold, and Peggy Barnes of Griswold, and her 7 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are her sisters Rita (Gary) Sands and Mary Jo Schlefelbein both of Bellevue and one sister-in-law Loretta (Bob) Montgomery of Iowa City, Iowa.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at Faith Lutheran Church in Griswold at 1:30 PM, Pastor Celeste Waymire officiating. Burial will be in the Flint Cemetery west of town. Open visitation will be at the Duhn Funeral Home in Griswold. The family will be present from 6:00 to 7:30 Friday evening.

More About Robert Barnes and Betty Halterman:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1954

Children of Betty Halterman and Robert Barnes are:

- 570 i. Carole<sup>13</sup> Barnes, born Aft. 1954.
- 571 ii. Chuck Barnes, born Aft. 1956. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 572 iii. Janet Barnes, born Aft. 1957. She married Rick Shearer; born Aft. 1950.
- 573 iv. Peggy Barnes, born Aft. 1958.

**296. Charlotte<sup>12</sup> Beldon** (Luella Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana. She married **Roy Coulter**. He was born Aft. 1911.

Children of Charlotte Beldon and Roy Coulter are:

- 574 i. Clarke<sup>13</sup> Coulter, born Aft. 1934.
- 575 ii. Mickey Coulter, born Aft. 1936.
- 576 iii. Kay Coulter, born Aft. 1937.

**300. Carl Dean<sup>12</sup> James** (Adah Rosina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Albertine C. Spitzer** 08 Aug 1942, daughter of Steven Spitzer and Sarah Harvey. She was born 13 Apr 1915 in Warrensburg, Macon Co, Illinois, and

died 14 Dec 2014 in Michigan.

#### Notes for Carl Dean James:

Carl D. James, 68, a jeweler in downtown Battle Creek since 1943, died Saturday March 21, 1987 at Leila Hospital, where he had been a patient since Feb. 26. He had been in declining health the last few months. He was born in Dawson, Nebraska, and came to Battle Creek in 1943 from Flint to established his jewelry shop, now at 10 E. Michigan Mall. James repaired more than 58,000 watches during his career. Drawn to watchmaking by a fascination with the repair of small machinery, he graduated from the Polytechnical Institute, Peoria, Illinois where he studied watchmaking, jewelry repair and engraving. Before coming to Battle Creek, he worked in Kalamazoo and Flint. He was involved in the Battle Creek Gun Club, where he held every major office and received one of the three life memberships. He currently had been corporate adviser of the club and a Michigan Trapshooting Association board member. He received awards from the Battle Creek Sportsmen's Club and the Michigan Conservation Clubs for his lifetime interest in the outdoors.

Surviving are his wife, the former Albertine Spitzer, daughter, Sara E. Popp, of Jackson; mother, Adah H. James, of Battle Creek; and brother, Robert E. James, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Richard A, Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the Amateur Trapshooting Hall of Fame, Vandalia, Ohio.

#### Notes for Albertine C. Spitzer:

Albertine C. James, 99, formerly of Battle Creek, went to be with our Lord on Sunday, December 14, 2014. Albertine was born in Warrensburg, Illinois, on April 13, 1915. She was the daughter of Steven Douglas and Sarah Jane (Harvey) Spitzer. It was in Warrensburg that she attended elementary and high school. She then went on to graduate from Illinois State University on October 1, 1935, with a teacher's certificate in Elementary Education.

While teaching in Decatur, Illinois, Albertine traveled on weekends to Peoria to visit her cousins, Kathleen and Eileen. It was during a visit when Albertine met her husband, the late Carl James. A marriage proposal was accepted in October, 1941. Albertine and Carl married August 8, 1942. It was that same year when Albertine and Carl moved to Battle Creek, Michigan. They purchased and operated a small jewelry store together.

Albertine was an active member in the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek, Michigan. She was ordained a Deacon on March 10, 1997 and an Elder on January 10, 1999. Albertine kept busy with Priscilla Circle, Sew-N-Sews, Salvation Army Soup Kitchen, Evangelism Committee, Reading Mentor and Bible Study Groups. She was also a member of The Red Hat Society and The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Albertine became the director of the Charitable Union in 1966. Her emphasis was on preserving the dignity of people in need. She loved to make a child feel special with some new clothes. She enjoyed all challenges of her position. Albertine retired after 24 years with the agency.

Albertine was preceded in death by her husband, Carl, her loving daughter, Sara Popp, eight brothers and three sisters. Surviving are her great nieces and great nephews who will miss her dearly.

Services will be at 1:00 p.m., Thursday with visitation one-hour prior on December 18, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Charitable Union or the First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

#### More About Carl James and Albertine Spitzer:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1942

#### Child of Carl James and Albertine Spitzer is:

- 577 i. Sara Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> James, born 01 May 1944; died 28 Oct 2011. She married Dale Popp, Jr.; born Aft. 1940.

#### Notes for Sara Elizabeth James:

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Popp (Jack), left to be with her God and Savior on Friday, October 28, 2011. She was born on May 1, 1944 to Carl and Albertine James. She was preceded in death by her father and her husband, Dale Popp Jr. She is survived by her mother, Albertine; her life partner, Kenneth M. Todd; longtime friends, David and Nancy Snow of Jackson; other family members include, Dann and Shelly Todd of Jackson, Josh, Donald, Melinda and Danny Todd of Jackson, Steve and Toni Todd of Kalamazoo; step-daughters, Holly

Bliss of Jackson, Brenda Allen of Iowa, Mary Riley of Missouri and her fellow dealers at the Antiques Market of Williamston especially Bob and Chris Rogers.

Sally was retired from Northwest High School where she was a long-time chemistry teacher, friend and mentor. She had served as the Northwest women's golf coach for several years as well as the National Honor Society advisor. She obtained both her undergraduate and graduate degrees from Michigan State University and was a big Spartan fan. Sally was an antique dealer and caner of high regard and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

A celebration of Sally's life will take place at Trinity Lutheran Church on Wednesday at 11:00 AM with Pastor Ray Thomas officiating. Interment will take place at Battle Creek Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Tuesday from 4:00 to 7:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Organ Fund.

**303. Ramona Mae<sup>12</sup> Richards** (Tillie Myrtle<sup>11</sup> Heim, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **George Milo Faser** 13 Jan 1940 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, son of Milo Faser and Erna Frazell. He was born 17 Feb 1916 in Odessa, Kerney Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1986 in Monterey, Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Ramona Mae Richards:

Ramona May Faser died Feb. 23, 2009, at Hermosa Beach, California, at the age of 91. She was born July 14, 1917, at Humboldt, Nebraska, the daughter of the late Edwin and Tillie (Heim) Richards. In 1929, the family moved to Culbertson, Nebraska, where she graduated from Culbertson High School in 1934. She received her teaching certificate from Kearney State College. She started a lifelong career of collecting friends and trying new things. She was beloved by her students for making school fun. She was well-liked and respected. A friend introduced her to George Faser and it was mutual love at first sight. They married Jan. 13, 1940. They lived in Kearney, Nebraska, where her husband and his partner started the Kearney Airport and Ramona became a pilot.

George entered the U.S. Marine Corps and Ramona was busy with her family, her daughter, Sandy and son, Michael. She was often a single mother when George was deployed or flying. Everywhere she went was a new experience where she made change fun and easy, ensured her kids were happy and thriving, developed life-long friendships and worked hard to make life special for everyone around her. In later life she and George moved to Monterey, California, where they built their dream house and life that they loved, Ramona became an artist, taught, volunteered and worked for the Crosby golf tournament. Ramona was a bright light that drew people in and made them feel warm and special. She was preceded in death by her husband, George in 1996.

She is survived by her daughter, Cassandra, her son, Michael and their spouses, Michael and Sonnie; her three grandchildren, Erin, Blythe and Scott and their spouses, Alex and Kate; her great-grandson Logan; her sister, Donajean Sensel; her sister-in-law, Evelyn Richards; and nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral services were March 1, 2009, at St. Cross by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Hermosa Beach with the Rev. Mike Olsen officiating,

More About George Faser and Ramona Richards:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1940, Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ramona Richards and George Faser are:

- 578 i. Cassandra<sup>13</sup> Faser, born Aft. 1940.
- 579 ii. Michael Faser, born Aft. 1942.

**305. Lowell Edward<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Melvin Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Violet Katherine Kottich** 28 Aug 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2022 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Psamela Hoover** 24 Aug 1963.

Notes for Lowell Edward Heim:

Lowell E. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Wednesday July 2, 1997 in Humboldt. Bor, Dawson April 20, 1925. Retired farmer, dairy operator. Survivors: wife, Violet; sons, Joseph, Dawson, Charles, Lincoln; daughter, Ann Tobin, King City, Missouri; mother, Fannie, Humboldt; brothers, Kenneth, Spring, Texas, Dr. Keith, Lincoln; sister, Janice Martin, Dawson; six grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Lowell Edward Heim, the eldest of the four children of Melvin Joseph Heim and Fannie Gelle (Drake) Heim was born on April 20, 1925, on their farm one and one-half miles north of Dawson, Nebraska, His sister is Mrs. William (Janis) Martin, Dawson, Nebraska, and his brothers are Keith Heim of Murray, Kentucky, and Kenneth Heim of Houston, Texas.

The Heim family came to Richardson County in 1874 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania. Jacob G. Heim and Regina (Gross) Heim settled north of Dawson, across the road from the Lowell E. Heim farm.

On August 28, 1949, Lowell Heim and Violet Katherine Kottich were married by Reverend R. M. Jensen, at the United Church of Christ, northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. Violet, the daughter of Walter Herman Kottich and Emma Katherine (Scheitel) Kottich, was born on April 4, 1927, at Falls City. Her brothers are Walter Kottich of Falls City; Sterling Kottich of Falls City; Virgil Kottich of Sioux Falls, South Dakota; and Colonel Charles R. Kottich of Largo, Florida. She also has a sister, Mrs. Chalmer (Lila) Deeter of Arlington, Texas. Violet graduated from a business school in St. Joseph, Missouri, and worked at the Richardson County Bank in Falls City before her marriage.

Lowell began farming and dairying in 1947 and is a Grade A dairyman today. The farm was originally settled by Lowell's great-grandfather, John J. Beim, born August 8, 1839, at Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He came to Richardson County in 1882 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania, The Heim family owned the same farm for over one hundred years and, in 1984, received the Nebraska Pioneer Farm Award, presented by the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben of Omaha, Nebraska,

Lowell and Violet Heim have three children: Joseph Edward Heim, born September 9, 1950; Charles Robert Heim, born June 12, 1952; and Ann Kristin Heim, born January 1, 1959.

Joseph married Michelle Marie Koch, daughter of Alfred and Loretta (Hermesch) Koch of Dawson, on April 20, 1974, at Dawson. They live one mile northwest of Dawson, where Joseph is engaged in dairying with his father. Michelle teaches school in the Dawson-Verdon school system. They have two children: Joseph Edward Heim, Jr. and Jessica Ann Heim.

Charles Heim is a mathematics teacher in the Dawson-Verdon school and lives two miles northwest of Dawson. Ann Kristin Heim married Benjamin Francis Tobin, son of Eugene and Mary Tobin of Maryville, Missouri, on October 18, 1980. They have one child, Sidney Marie Tobin. They live at St. Joseph, Missouri. Lowell and Violet Heim are members of the United Methodist Church of Dawson.

More About Lowell Edward Heim:

Social Security Number: 505-30-5069

Notes for Violet Katherine Kottich:

Violet Katherine (Kottich) Heim, 94, of rural Dawson, Nebraska was born on April 4, 1927 in rural Falls City, Nebraska to Walter Sr. and Emma (Scheitel) Kottich. She attended Sunny Hill country school before graduating from Falls City High School with the class of 1944. After graduation, Violet continued her education at Platte Guard Business School in St. Joseph, Missouri. She then worked for Western Tablet and Stationery in St. Joseph and the Richardson County Bank in Falls City. On August 28, 1949, Violet was united in marriage to Lowell Heim at the Zion United Church of Christ northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. To this union, three children, Joseph, Charles and Ann were born. The couple made their home and raised their family on a farm near Dawson where they together operated a Grade A Dairy for 46 years. Violet was a member of the Dawson United Methodist Church and later the United Methodist Church in Humboldt.

Violet went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, February 23, 2022, at her home in rural Dawson, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of ninety-four years, ten months and nineteen days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lowell, brothers: Walter (Mildred) Kottich Jr.,

Sterling Kottich, Virgil (Jan) Kottich and Charles Kottich.

Violet is survived by her loving children: Joseph Heim Sr. and wife Michelle of Dawson, Nebraska; Charles Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska Ann Tobin and husband Ben of King City, Missouri; grandchildren: Joseph Heim Jr. and wife Ketti of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jessica Kalkofen and husband Rob of Arvada, Colorado; David Heim and wife Amanda of Lincoln, Nebraska; Sidney Eckard and husband Blake of Stanberry, Missouri; Samuel Tobin and wife Claire of Denver, Colorado; Peyton Honeyman and husband Bill of Emerson, Iowa; great-grandchildren: Joseph Heim III, Sophia Hill, Edward Hill, Carter Kalkofen, Blanche Eckard, Harlan Eckard, Goldie Eckard, Jane Tobin and Betty Honeyman, a sister Lila Deeter of San Antonio, Texas; sisters-in-law: Laura Kottich of Falls City, Nebraska; Mary Kottich of Largo, Florida; brother-in-law Keith Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2022, at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Dorothy Smith officiating. The family graciously requests that all those attending services to please wear masks. Interment will immediately follow services at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Humboldt United Methodist Church, Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society or St. Mary's Refurbishment Fund.

More About Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949

More About Lowell Heim and Psamela Hoover:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963

Children of Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich are:

- 580 i. Joseph Edward<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 09 Sep 1950. He married Michelle Marie Koch 20 Apr 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1950.

More About Joseph Heim and Michelle Koch:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 581 ii. Charles Robert Heim, born 12 Jun 1952.  
582 iii. Ann Kristin Heim, born 01 Jan 1959. She married Benjamin Francis Tobin 18 Oct 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About Benjamin Tobin and Ann Heim:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1980

**306. Janis Allene<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Melvin Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She married **William Eugene Martin** 15 Oct 1950. He was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Janis Allene Heim:

Janis Allene (Heim) Martin, 79, of rural Dawson, Nebraska, was born on December 29, 1928, on a farm a mile and a half north of Dawson, Nebraska to Melvin J. and Fannie (Drake) Heim. Janis attended country school and later graduated from Dawson High School with the class of 1946. After graduation, Janis attended Peru State College where she attained a teaching degree.

On October 15, 1950, Janis was united in marriage to William Eugene Martin. To this union, three children: Thomas, Jane, and Douglas were born. During the Korean War, the Martins lived in New Jersey. Upon Williams discharge, they moved back to Dawson to farm and be a station agent. In 1963, they moved north of Dawson to build their home where they lived for fifty years. Janis taught elementary grades at Bratton Union, DuBois, Honey Creek, and Humboldt Schools retiring in 1994. She played organ and taught children's sermon while William was a Methodist minister for fifteen years. Janis was active in church activities, school programs, and neighborhood clubs. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star Chapter #234 in Humboldt, Past Matron's Club, and the Bethel United Church in Dawson.

Janis died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Auburn, Nebraska on Thursday, October 2, 2008, having reached the age of seventy-nine years, nine months, and three days. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband William, and brothers Lowell and Kenneth Heim.

She is survived by her children and their spouses; 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren; brother Dr. Keith Heim; and many other relatives and friends.

Interment was at the Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska.

More About William Martin and Janis Heim:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1950

Children of Janis Heim and William Martin are:

- + 583 i. Thomas W.<sup>13</sup> Martin, born Aft. 1951.
- 584 ii. Jane A. Martin, born Aft. 1952.
- 585 iii. Douglas K. Martin, born Aft. 1954.

**308. Kenneth Earl<sup>12</sup> Heim, twin** (Melvin Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1931, and died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Vilma Mirian ?**. She was born 1939.

Notes for Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Kenneth E. "Ken," 69 Heim, Spring, Texas, died Tuesday July 4, 2000. Born, Pawnee City Jan. 4, 1931 to Melvin Joseph and Fannie Drake. Graduated, Dawson High School, 1949. Farmed one year. Served, U.S. Air Force, Korean War; stationed in Germany, Morocco, various other places throughout the U.S. Received honorary discharge, 1954. Graduated, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, BSEE, 1959. Employed, Federal Aviation Administration, Indianapolis during summers in college; Research Engineer at Hazeltine Technical Development Center. Transferred to Livonia, Michigan, 1962; Bendix Research Labs. Project Engineer with Philco/Ford Western Development Labs, Palo Alto, California, 1963; O. A. Cooper Co., Humboldt. Owned Heim T.V. and Appliance, Director of Education, ITT Technical Institute, Houston; Project Manager, Compaq Computer, Houston. Retired, 1999.

Survivors: wife, Vilma; twin brother, Keith Heim, Lincoln; sister, brother-in-law. Jams and Bill Martin, Dawson; sister-in-law. Violet Heim, Dawson; daughters, sons-in-law, Evelyn Frances and John Grubb, Houston, Mary Elizabeth and Curt Lertko, Round Top, Texas; son, Kurt M., Houston; son and finance, Karl G. Heim and Julie Hargett, Houston; grandchildren, William and Charles Grubb, Houston, Trey and Emily Lertko, Round Top. Preceded m death by parents; first wife, Prudy; brother, Lowell.

Memorial mass was held at St. James Catholic Church m Houston. Cremation. Memorials to the Historical Society of the Pennsylvania Colony of Nebraska, c/o R. Williamson, RR Box 127, Dawson, Nebraska, 68337.

More About Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Residence: Spring, Harris Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richmond, Texas

Social Security Number: 507-44-7714

Child of Kenneth Heim and Vilma ? is:

- 586 i. Kurt Melvin<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 1972.

**310. Virginia A.<sup>12</sup> Bilsing** (Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Heim, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Gerald Myers**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Virginia A. Bilsing:

Virginia A. Myers, 91, Lincoln, passed away May 9, 2017. Born May 30, 1925, in Dawson, to Charley C. and Mary E. (Heim) Bilsing. Member of College View Seventh-day Adventist Church. Formerly lived in McCook where she volunteered at McCook senior Center. she and her husband lived on a farm south of Culbertson for 37 years.

Family members include her son, Allen Myers, Lincoln; daughter, Gloria J. Myers-Neal (Jerry), Atlanta, Georgia; grandchildren, Jeramy (Shelly) Myers, Jody (Rick) Stewart, Chadron, Matthew (Monica) Myers, Lincoln, Brian Thompson, Atlanta, and Brett (Mary) Thompson, Lakeland, Florida; 11 great-grandchildren; sister, Dixie (Eldean) Minary, Denver; brother, Sam (Wanda) Bilsing, Lawrence, Kan.; nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by husband, Gerald; parents; brothers, Donald, Philip, and Stephen; daughter-in-law, Darlene.

Graveside service: 1 p.m. Saturday (5/13) Grove Cemetery, Culbertson. Memorials to McCook Seventh-day Adventist missions. No visitation.

Children of Virginia Bilsing and Gerald Myers are:

- 587 i. Allen<sup>13</sup> Myers, born Aft. 1943.
- 588 ii. Gloria L. Myers, born Aft. 1945. She married Jerry Neal; born Aft. 1940.

**311. Donald Lee<sup>12</sup> Bilsing** (Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Heim, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas. He married **Lilian Marie Alexander** 14 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Texas. She was born 07 Dec 1926, and died 27 Feb 2003.

Notes for Donald Lee Bilsing:

Services for Donald Lee Bilsing 74, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2003 in Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Rev. Ken Horn officiating. Interment will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home.

He died Saturday, March 15, 2003 in Lubbock. He was born January 1, 1929 in Culbertson, Nebraska to Charles and Mary Bilsing. He was raised on a farm in Culbertson and graduated from high school there. He worked for TRW Electronics in Nebraska. He was responsible for the design of the first minuteman missile capacitor. He married Lillian Marie Alexander July 14, 1966 in Lubbock. She died February 27, 2003. He retired on his four-acre farm in northeast Lubbock. He played the harmonica and the piano and he loved to draw. He was a Baptist by faith.

Survivors include four daughters; Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; one brother, Sam Bilsing of Kansas; two sisters, Dixie Minary and Virginia Meyers both of Nebraska; sixteen grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren.

Notes for Lilian Marie Alexander:

Services for Lillian Marie Bilsing, 76, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Ken Horn officiating. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home in Lubbock. She died Thursday, Feb. 27, 2003. She was born Dec. 7, 1926, in Titus County, Tennessee. She graduated from high school in 1944 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She married Donald Bilsing on July 14, 1966, in Lubbock. She owned and operated Fiesta Beauty Salon in the Old Monterey Shopping Center until 1968. A homemaker, she was a member of First Baptist Church in Greenville, Tennessee. She was preceded by a son, Donald Hart, and a daughter, Gloria Jean Forrester.

Survivors include her husband; four stepdaughters, Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; a sister, Hester Lee Freeman of Lubbock; 16 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

More About Donald Bilsing and Lilian Alexander:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1966, Lubbock, Texas

Children of Donald Bilsing and Lilian Alexander are:

- 589 i. Connie Lynn<sup>13</sup> Bilsing, born Aft. 1966.
- 590 ii. Barbara Ellen Bilsing, born Aft. 1968.
- 591 iii. Terri Lea Bilsing, born Aft. 1969.

**314. Dixie Lue<sup>12</sup> Bilsing** (Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Heim, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1938. She married **Eldean Minary**. He was born Aft. 1920.

Child of Dixie Bilsing and Eldean Minary is:

593 i. Kathy<sup>13</sup> Minary, born Aft. 1944. She married Troy Williams 20 Aug 1994; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Kathy Minary and Troy Williams:

An Aug. 20, 1994 wedding at Faith United Methodist Church is being planned by Kathy Minary and Troy Williams, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Eldean and Dixie Minary of Grand Island, Ron Williams of Louisville, Colorado, and Pat Davis of Williamsburg, Iowa. Minary earned a bachelor's degree, in elementary education early childhood from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. She is an elementary teacher for the Lincoln Public Schools and a telecommunications operator at St. Elizabeth Community Health Center. Williams, who attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, is a promotions coordinator and disc jockey for KLDZ and KMEM Radio Stations.

More About Troy Williams and Kathy Minary:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994

**318. Odys Arlene<sup>12</sup> Coons** (Verna Ruby<sup>11</sup> Heim, Jacob Samuel (Jake)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink** 05 Nov 1938 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Jan 1917 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 May 1967.

Notes for Odys Arlene Coons:

Arlene C. Masonbrink, 87, Humboldt, passed away Sunday July 2, 2006. Born near Dawson, daughter of Arlo Coons and Verna Heim. Arlene grew up on a farm near Dawson, Nebraska. She graduated from Dawson High School in 1936, and later attended business school in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was married on Nov 5, 1938, to Roy M. Masonbrink in Atlantic, Iowa.

The couple lived on a farm near Stella, from 1938-1964 when Arlene had worked at Danny Dare Sewing Factory and Dr. Crotty's office. In 1964, they moved to Seneca, Kansas, where they owned and operated Cedars 36 Motel. Arlene moved back to Humboldt in 1975 and worked for Marburger Fabrication. Arlene died at the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, Nebraska at the age of 87 years, seven months and 23 days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Roy Masonbrink, infant son, Billy Dean and son-in-law, Clarence Krofta.

Arlene was survived by her son, John Masonbrink and wife Gail of Humboldt, Nebraska; daughters Karen Krofta, Humboldt, and Mary Rupp and husband Marvin of Perry, Oklahoma; 4 grandchildren, and 5 great grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. July 5, 2006 at the Christian Church in Humboldt. Bedford Cemetery, rural Howe. Memorials to family's choice. Wherry Mortuary, Humboldt.

Notes for Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink:

May 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink have moved to the Anderson farm, seven miles north of Dawson, on highway 75. Miss Edith Bugett is staying with Mrs. Masonbrink. Mr. and Mrs. George Masonbrink have been occupying this farm but after the death of his mother they moved to the farm of his mother they moved to the farm of his father Frank Masonbrink.

More About Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink:  
Social Security Number: 506-12-2600

Marriage Notes for Odys Coons and Roy Masonbrink:

Dec. 1, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons announce the marriage of their daughter, Odys Arlene

Coons, to Roy M. Masonbrink Saturday afternoon, Nov. 5, in the First Presbyterian Church, at Atlantic, Iowa. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Richard Chambers. The bride is a graduate of Dawson high school and is attending the Burroughs Adding Machine School at Omaha. The groom, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J.F. Masonbrink of the Stella neighborhood, also attend Dawson high school. He is a farmer in the Stella vicinity.

More About Roy Masonbrink and Odys Coons:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa

Children of Odys Coons and Roy Masonbrink are:

- 594 i. John Jay<sup>13</sup> Masonbrink, born 12 Aug 1940 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 2014 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Gail Genene Ankrom 27 Oct 1962 in Howe, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; born 17 Sep 1939 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 2022 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Notes for John Jay Masonbrink:

John J. Masonbrink, age 73, of rural Humboldt, Nebraska, passed away Sunday, June 15, 2014, at his home. A graveside funeral service for John Masonbrink is scheduled for Thursday, June 19, at 10:30 a.m., at the Bedford Cemetery in Howe, Nebraska. Military graveside honors will be provided by the Air Force Honor Guard and Shubert American Legion Post #222. Visitation will be from 1:00 till 8:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Hall Funeral Chapel in Auburn.

John is survived by his wife Gail, sisters, Karen Krofta of Humboldt, and Mary (Marvin) Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma; nieces, nephews, grandnieces and nephews' other relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorials given in John's honor will be donated to the Seattle Cancer Care Alliance to be used for research on Merkel Cell Cancer. Hall Funeral Chapel of Auburn is in charge of arrangements for John J. Masonbrink.

Notes for Gail Genene Ankrom:

Gail Genene (Ankrom) Masonbrink, 82, of rural Humboldt, Nebraska was born on September 17, 1939, in rural Stella, Nebraska. She was the first child and only daughter born to Lawrence and Wanda (Hall) Ankrom. Gail attended grade school at Cloverdale country school and later graduated from Stella High School with the class of 1958. After receiving a two-year teacher's degree from Peru State College in 1960, she taught third grade at Cook, Nebraska for two years. On October 12, 1962, Gail was united in marriage to her classmate and high school sweetheart John Jay Masonbrink at the United Methodist Church in Howe, Nebraska. The couple were married fifty-one and a half years before John's passing in 2014.

Following John's Air Force assignments, the couple lived in Gulfport, Mississippi, Blytheville, Arkansas and the island of Guam. While living on Guam, Gail taught third grade for two years. After returning home to Nebraska, Gail earned her Master's Degree in Education and taught in the Falls City public school for many years until her retirement. Gail and John were big supporters of the Brownville Village Theatre, the Brownville Concert Series and many of the events and activities in Brownville.

Gail passed away on Sunday, February 6, 2022, at the Nemaha County Hospital in Auburn, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of 82 years, 4 months and 20 days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband John in 2014, brothers Denny and Lynn Ankrom and brother-in-law Clarence Krofta.

Gail is survived by her sisters-in-law: Karen Krofta of Humboldt, Nebraska; Mary (Marvin) Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma; Joyce Stanley of Auburn, Nebraska; Brenda Ankrom of Gilbert, Arizona; nieces: Shari (Chuck) Jaros of Humboldt, Nebraska; Julie (Don) Shepard of Omaha, Nebraska; nephews: Jim (Stacie) Ankrom of Richland, Washington; Mike (Jodi) Ankrom of Arlington, Washington; Chris (Martha) Ankrom of Mesa, Arizona; Jason (Rebekah) Rupp of Morrison, Oklahoma; Kyle (Brittany) Rupp of Morrison, Oklahoma; Hall cousins: Marvin (Una Rose) Davison of Auburn, Nebraska; Joyce Moerer of rural Humboldt, Nebraska; Marilyn (Tom) Urwin of Blair, Nebraska; Vicki (Bob) Beilke of Stella, Nebraska; and numerous great-nieces and great-nephews, relatives and friends.

Graveside Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, February 11, 2022, at the Bedford Cemetery in Howe, Nebraska with Wayne Shafer and Ted Harshbarger officiating. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Thursday, February 10, 2022, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 Nemaha Street in Humboldt, Nebraska. Family will greet friends from 6-8 p.m. at the mortuary. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorials may be given to the Brownville Village Theatre, Stella Garden Club or the Stella Library. Services entrusted to Wherry Mortuary-207 Nemaha ST-Humboldt, Nebraska 68376.

More About John Masonbrink and Gail Ankrom:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1962, Howe, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

- 595 ii. Billy Dean Masonbrink, born 10 Sep 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Dec 1942 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Billy Dean Masonbrink:

Billy Dean Masonbrink, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, at near Stella, passed away Wednesday

evening, Dec. 9, 1942 at the Methodist hospital in Omaha. He had been a patient in the hospital since November 28, and was being treated for a lung ailment. He was somewhat improved until Tuesday, when his condition became critical. Billy Dean was born Sept. 10, 1942, at the Humboldt hospital surviving besides the parents, are his, brother, John J., the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arlo H. Coons, of near Dawson, and Frank Masonbrink of Stella. Funeral arrangements had not been completed today (Thursday).

- 596      iii. Karen Ann Masonbrink, born 18 Dec 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Krofta. She married (2) Stan Alfred Stalder 30 Aug 1963 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Sep 1941 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Karen Masonbrink and Stan Stalder:

Miss Karen Ann Masonbrink, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink of Stella and Stan A. Stalder son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Staider of Humboldt were united in marriage Friday evening, August 30, 1963 at the Stella Community Church in a candle-light ceremony. The Rev. Bennett Kulp officiated. The sanctuary was decorated with bouquets of white chrysanthemums and pale blue pompoms. Miss Mary Lu Hicks, Auburn, was the organist and accompanied Miss Zoe Jacobitz, Stella, who sang the "Wedding Benediction." The bride wore a medium blue double-knit wool suit with a light blue blouse of the same material. She wore a matching circle velvet hat and black shoes. A white rose corsage highlighted her outfit. She carried a handkerchief which had been earned by her mother and her great grandmother, the late Mrs. John Coons, at their weddings. Her jewelry was a necklace, a gift of the groom. Mrs. John Bebb, Stella was matron of honor. She wore a blue printed taffeta dress accented with a pink carnation corsage. Joe Slama, Humboldt served a best man. The groom wore a dark business suit and a white rose boutonniere. The best man also wore a dark business suit with a pink carnation boutonniere.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the social rooms of the church, which were decorated with garden flowers. The serving table was covered with a white linen cloth and centered with a three-tier wedding cake decorated in blue and white and topped with miniature bells. Blue candles in crystal candelabra and blue and white mints on a silver plate completed the table decorations. Mrs. Ivan Wheeler, Stella, cut and served the cake. She was assisted by Mrs. Bebb. Mrs. Joe Slama poured the punch and coffee. Mrs. Merrill Banks and Mrs. Leon Harbour of Stella assisted at the reception. Mary Jane Masonbrink, sister of the bride, was in charge of the gift table.

Following the reception the couple opened their wedding gifts in the presence of their guests. The bride's mother chose a charcoal double-knit suit for her daughter's wedding. The groom's mother wore a floral print dress. They each wore a pink carnation corsage. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Verna Coons and the groom's great-aunt, Mrs. Lucy Boss, wore pink carnation corsages. The couple left on a short honeymoon. The bride's going away outfit was a two-piece pale blue dacron shirt waist dress. The couple are at home in a mobile home at Humboldt where the groom is employed at Taylor's Chevrolet Co. The bride attended the Stella High School and the groom attended the Humboldt High School.

More About Stan Stalder and Karen Masonbrink:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1963, Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 597      iv. Mary Jane Masonbrink, born 26 Sep 1952 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Marvin Eugene Rupp 15 Mar 1975 in Seneca; born 1949.

Notes for Mary Jane Masonbrink:

June 15, 2021, Cushing – City Manager Terry Brannon has selected longtime, retired City Manager Mary J. Rupp to serve as Special Assistant to the City Manager. She will start her new position Thursday, June 17, 2021. Ms. Rupp has extensive executive management experience, serving as the Deputy City Manager for the City of Stillwater, a career that spanned over three decades, and finishing her career retiring as City Manager for the City of Perry. Recently, Ms. Rupp served as interim City Manager for the City of Norman.

"I am so looking forward to working with City Manager Terry Brannon, his staff and the Cushing City Commission in providing services to the Cushing residents and community. Local government is my passion, and I can't say enough about how much I appreciate this opportunity." "Given the recent challenges our organization has endured – from a pandemic to the unprecedented winter storm, I felt it was imperative to bring in a stabilizing presence. Mary is a well-respected leader throughout the state with a wealth of knowledge that she will use to provide solutions that will be cross-departmental in nature and involve collaboration with community stakeholders to meet the needs of the people of Cushing," said City Manager Terry Brannon.

Ms. Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma has served in local government for 45 years beginning in Stillwater where she worked her way up through the ranks retiring as deputy city manager. She then spent four years as Perry city manager followed by a temporary assignment as interim city manager for the City of Norman. Ms. Rupp is a graduate of Kansas State University with a degree in Education. She has lived most of her adult life in Noble County, Oklahoma where she and her husband Marvin have made their home and raised their family. Marvin is retired from Ditch Witch in Perry.

Ms. Rupp is a full member of the International City and County Management Association (ICMA). She chaired the ICMA Committee on Changing Roles of the Assistant and co-authored an article for the ICMA Public Management magazine. Also, a full member of the City Management Association of Oklahoma (CMAO), she served as the first female CMAO president. While with the City of Perry, Mary was an elector on the Oklahoma Municipal Power Authority Board of Directors. Ms. Rupp was inducted into the Oklahoma Hall of Fame for City

and Town officials in 2018. She was also the recipient of the Oklahoma Municipal League Don Rider Award for individuals who made significant contributions to their community as well as to their profession. Ms. Rupp is a member on the Payne County Drug Court Board of Directors, currently serving as vice chair. She is also a member of the Sumner Volunteer Fire Department Board. Ms. Rupp credits her longevity in local government service to the support from her family, guidance from her mentors, and encouragement and friendship from her many co-workers and colleagues.

Marriage Notes for Mary Masonbrink and Marvin Rupp:

Seneca – The engagement of Miss Mary. J. Masonbrink to Marvin E. Rupp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Art Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, is announced by her mother, Mrs. Arlene Masonbrink, Seneca. Miss Masonbrink's father was the late Roy Masonbrink. A graduate of Nemaha Valley High School, Miss Masonbrink also was graduated from Kansas State University, Manhattan. She is a business instructor at Marysville High School. Rupp, a graduate of Morrison High School at Morrison, Oklahoma, is employed by Charles Machine Works at Perry. A March 15 wedding is planned at Seneca.

Seneca - The wedding of Miss Mary Jane Masonbrink to Marvin Eugene Rupp was Solemnized March 15, 1975 at the United Church of Christ in Seneca. The Rev. Paul H. Thompson Jr. officiated. Parents of the couple are Mrs. Arlene Masonbrink, Seneca, and the late Roy Masonbrink and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma.

A dinner and reception at the Prairie Lounge followed the ceremony. The bride, a graduate of Nemaha Valley High School, Seneca, is a graduate of Kansas State University, Manhattan. She is a business instructor at the Marysville High School. A graduate of Perry High School, the groom is a custom combine harvest operator. The couple resides at Marysville.

Miss Mary Jane Masonbrink, Marysville, was married to Marvin Eugen Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, March 15, 1975 at United Church of Christ, Seneca. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, Seneca, and the late Roy Masonbrink, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma. The Rev. Paul Thompson officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Arrangements of yellow mums decorated the church. Mrs. Joe Engelken, Seneca, was organist and vocalist was Robert Williamson, Dawson, Nebraska. Music selections included "Lohengrin," "Twelfth of Never" and "Wedding Prayer."

Given in marriage by her brother, John Masonbrink, Humboldt, Nebraska, the bride wore a princess-style wedding gown of white organza. The bodice featured a bib of Nottingham lace which extended over the shoulders and ended in a back-square yoke. Seed pearls dotted the sleeves and the bib. Venise lace motifs enhanced the skirt which extended in to a chapel-length train with a Nottingham lace flounce. The Camelot veil was trimmed with Nottingham lace. She wore a diamond pendant, a gift of the bridegroom, and a pin which was wore by her great-grandmother Heim. She carried a colonial-style bouquet of miniature carnations stephanotis, sweetheart roses and gypsophilia.

Mrs. Karen Stalder, Humboldt, Nebraska, was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Darlene Carlson, Richmond, Virginia; Miss Becky Fisher, Midland, Texas; Miss Barbara Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, sister of the bridegroom. Miss Julie Stalder, Humboldt, Nebraska, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Candlelighters were Miss Shari Stadler, Humboldt, niece of the bride and Miss Benita Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, sister of the bridegroom.

Jow Rupp, Stillwater, Oklahoma, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and groomsmen were Larry Bay, Perry, Oklahoma, Gary Frank, Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Ronnie Bay, Perry, Oklahoma. Mrs. Masonbrink wore a floor-length light blue dress with matching jacket and navy accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Rupp wore a beige floor-length dress with beige accessories and a corsage of pink carnations.

A dinner and reception was held at the Prairie Lounge for 125 guests. Decorations for the serving tables included crystal candelabra and yellow pam pons and gypsolphelia. Mrs. Glenn Haverkamp, Topeka, and Miss Kim Jorgenson, Lincoln, Nebraska, cut and served the wedding cake. Mrs. John Masonbrink, Humboldt, Nebraska and Mrs. John Rupp, Stillwater, Oklahoma, poured coffee and punch. Mrs. Mike Dethloff, Burr Oak, was in charge of the guest book. In charge of the gift table were Mrs. Ralph Martens Jr., Eagle, Nebraska, Miss Kim Jorgenson, Lincoln, Nebraska, Mrs. Steve Thiellen, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Mrs. Jack O'Conner, Manhattan.

The bride, a 1970 graduate of Nemaha Valley High School and a 1973 graduate of Kansas State University, is a business instructor at Marysville high School. The bridegroom, a 1967 graduate of Morrison High School, is self-employed as a custom harvester. For her going-away ensemble, the bride wore an emerald green rib knit pant suit. After a wedding trip to Colorado, they are a t home at 209 North 11th, Marysville.

More About Marvin Rupp and Mary Masonbrink:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, Seneca

**319. Donna Marie<sup>12</sup> Larimore** (Elma Bertha<sup>11</sup> Heim, Jacob Samuel (Jake)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Richard Daniel Volz**. He was born 15 Mar 1920 in Nebraska, and died 26 Nov 1968 in Alexandria City, Virginia.

Children of Donna Larimore and Richard Volz are:

- 598 i. Barbara Anne<sup>13</sup> Volz, born 03 Jul 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married James W. Aldrich 10 Aug 1965 in Vernon, Tolland Co, Connecticut; born 01 Dec 1944.

More About James Aldrich and Barbara Volz:  
Divorce: 19 Aug 1994, Travis Co, Texas  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1965, Vernon, Tolland Co, Connecticut

- 599 ii. Richard Thomas Volz, born 07 Jul 1948 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1948 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Richard Thomas Volz:

Richard Thomas Volz, three months and 20 days old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Volz of Omaha, was born July 7, 1948, and passed away in his sleep, October 27, 1948, at his home. The baby was discovered dead at six o'clock in the morning and the cause of death is unknown. He leaves to mourn his passing his parents and sister Barbara, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Volz of Omaha, and Mrs. Elma Larimore of Dawson. Mrs. Volz was Miss Dona Larimore.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Gentlemen Mortuary in Omaha, with Rev. Mr. Brown, pastor of the Evangelical U.B. church, in charge. Burial was in West Lawn Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons, Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, and Mrs. Larimore we to Omaj to attend the services.

**320. Joan Leone<sup>12</sup> Larimore** (Elma Bertha<sup>11</sup> Heim, Jacob Samuel (Jake)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska. She married **Henry E. Moorman** 25 Nov 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Nov 1922, and died 29 Sep 1993.

Marriage Notes for Joan Larimore and Henry Moorman:

At 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon, November 25th, 1950, Mia Joan Larimore, daughter of Mrs. Elma Larimore of Humboldt, came the bride of Henry E. Moorman, son of Henry B. Moorman and the late Mrs. Moorman of Dakota City. The double ring ceremony was read at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethern Church of Dawson, by Rev. J.H. Oehlerking in the presence of the immediate families and close friends. Mrs. Richard D. Volz of Omaha, served, her sister as matron of honor. She was attired in a forest green crepe afternoon dress with black accessories. She wore a gardenia corsage. The bride wore a silver corded satin afternoon dress with black accessories. Her corsage was of pink tea roses. The groom was attended by his brother, Edwin Moorman of Dakota City. Both wore business suits and white carnation boutonniers. The bride's mother wore a blue gabardine suit with black accessories and a pink carnation corsage.

After the ceremony a reception and buffet supper was held at the home of the bride's aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons. The table was centered by white tapers in crystal holders on either side of a lovely decorated cake, made by the bride's cousin, Mrs. Roy Masonbrink of Stella. Yellow and white chrysanthemums were used as floral decorations.

Guests attending were: Henry B. Moorman, Edwin, Paul and Elaine Moorman and Hillgrimson all of Dakota City, Jerry Shields of Walthill, and Miss Elfrieda Moorman of Sioux City, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, John and Karen of Stella. Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Volz and Barbara of Omaha, Rev. and Mrs. J.H. Oehlerking of Dawson. Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons, Jacob S. Heim and Mrs. Elma Larimore all of Humboldt. Mrs. Moorman graduated from the Dawson high school in 1948, and was employed by Securities Acceptance Inc. of Omaha, for the past two years. Mr. Moorman was graduated from the Winnebago high school in 1946, and served in the Air Force for thirty months, receiving his discharge in May 1950. He is employed at Lane's Food Store in Humboldt. The couple will reside at the Youngman apartments in Humboldt.

More About Henry Moorman and Joan Larimore:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Joan Larimore and Henry Moorman is:

- 600 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Moorman, born 25 Jun 1962.

**324. Lorraine Elinora<sup>12</sup> Ulmer** (Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She married **Allen Louis Shorney** 27 Sep 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Sep 1915 in Abie, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Lorraine Elinora Ulmer:  
Residence: Plattsmouth, Nebraska

Notes for Allen Louis Shorney:

The service for a former Butler County resident, Allen Louis Shorney, 72, was conducted Saturday morning, July 2, 1988, from the Church of the Holy Spirit in Plattsmouth. Officiating was Father Paul York. Lector was Rick Lan. Vocalist was Betty VanDyke and organist was Mary Klein. Altar boys were Ricky Lane, Tom Kirskey and Chris Sand. Pallbearers were Jere Detter, Tom Kozisek, Louis Polacek, Jim Schuster, Richard Stibor, and Bill Sullivan. Burial was in the Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Plattsmouth. Allen Louis Shorney, the son of James Frank and Anastazia Spatz Shorney, was born Sept. 14, 1915, at Abie, where he grew to manhood. He graduated from David City High School following which he worked and farmed until entering the Army Air Corps on Sept. 30, 1941. He served until Jan. 12, 1946, as a specialist in hydraulics.

On Sept. 17, 1942, he was married at Lincoln to Lorraine Elinor Ulmer. Four sons were born to this union. He farmed until 1964 when he went to work for the scale section of the Nebraska Department of Roads. He was scale foreman at the Plattsmouth-Oreapolis scales at the time of his retirement in August 1984. He was a member of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Plattsmouth. He died Thursday, June 30, 1988, at Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital in Omaha.

He is survived by his wife, Lorraine of Plattsmouth; four sons and daughters-in-law, David A. and Linda Shorney of Plattsmouth, Kenneth L. and Gail Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, Roger D. and Lorrie Shorney of Miller, Missouri, and James R. and Lori Shorney of Lincoln; four grandsons, Kevin, Linn, Ryan and Riley Shorney; one brother, Ivan of Omaha; and two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Evelyn) Polacek of South Pasadena, California, and Mrs. Wilfred (Leola) Kozisek of Bruno. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Raymond and James, and one sister, Erma Polacek.

Marriage Notes for Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney:

Miss Lorraine Ulmer, daughter of Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, was married Thursday Sept. 17, 1942 at 9 a. m. in the presence of 30 guests to Allen L. Shorney, private first class, son of James F. Shorney of Able. Msgr. C J. Riordan officiated. The bride wore a soldier blue street dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and pink roses. Leola Shorney, who wore a brown dress, was the maid of honor. She had a corsage of pink roses. Ernest Ulmer was the best man.

A wedding breakfast was held at the home of Mrs. Elisabeth Mills and decorations were in the patriotic theme. There was a dinner in the evening at the home of the bridegroom's father. The couple will make their home in Lincoln and Private Shorney is stationed at the Air Base. The bride has attended Peru State Teachers college.

More About Allen Shorney and Lorraine Ulmer:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1942, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney are:

- + 601 i. David Allen<sup>13</sup> Shorney, born 24 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 2022 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 602 ii. Kenneth Lee Shorney, born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri.
- 603 iii. Roger Dean Shorney, born 22 Nov 1949 in Linwood, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 25 Mar 2022 in Marionville, Lawrence Co, Misosuri. He married Lorrene Juneil Younker 09 Sep 1975 in Nebraska; born 18 Jun 1954 in Otoe, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Dean Shorney:

Roger Dean Shorney, 72, of Marionville, Missouri, passed from this life March 25, 2022. He was born November 11, 1949, in Omaha, Nebraska, to Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. Roger attended school in Abie, Nebraska, until his sophomore year when the family moved to Plattsmouth, Nebraska. After graduating from Plattsmouth High School in 1967, Roger joined the U.S. Navy. He served aboard the USS Simon Lake at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Rota, Spain, and in Newfoundland, Canada. In 1973 Roger earned his Honorable Discharge from the Navy and then drove his Triumph TR6 from New York home to Nebraska, where he got his first job in a Honda motorcycle shop. Shortly after, he met his loving wife of 47 years, and they were married in Plattsmouth Park on September 19, 1975. After having two children, they moved the family to Southern Missouri in 1983. There, Roger worked for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center, first as the Storeroom Manager then becoming the IT Manager. In 2003 Roger earned an MBA from Bellevue University. Roger's many hobbies included reading, puzzles, home improvement, stained glass, riding motorcycles, and his grandchildren. He was an active member of Patriot Guard Riders and Warriors' Watch Riders, as well as Brothers of the Third Wheel Route 66 Trikers.

Funeral services were held Friday, April 1, 2022, at Walnut Lawn Funeral Home, 2001 W. Walnut Lawn Street, in Springfield. The procession was escorted by Warriors' Watch Riders from the funeral home to Missouri Veterans Cemetery where Roger received full military honors.

Marriage Notes for Roger Shorney and Lorrene Younker:

Miss Lorrie Younker and Mr. Roger Shorney were married Friday evening, Sept. 19, 1975, in a double-ring ceremony at Plattsmouth Memorial Park. The setting for the wedding was a giant oak tree tied with a yellow ribbon. Tiki torches decorated with fall leaves formed the background with two baskets of yellow mums and orange glads with yellow ribbons completing the setting. The couple was married by Pastor David Haynes of Calvary Christian Church Bellevue. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Younker and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Shorney, all of Plattsmouth.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore a gown of candlelight ivory organza over stain with a rounded neckline accented by a gold necklace that was her great-grandmother's wedding gift from her great-grandfather. The A-line skirt was embroidered with a grape cluster and leaf motif, and her chapel-length train was edged in the lead design. The full sleeves of sheer organza also carried the grape cluster and leaf motif with lace edging on the cuffs. Her veil was of silk tulle with pearls embroidered on the headpiece. The bride's bouquet was of Abernathy roses and pixie carnations with white pompoms and baby's breath arranged in a cascade.

The matron of honor was Mrs. Sandy Ham. Mrs. Linda Shorney and Mrs. Dee Shorney were brides' matrons with Miss Christina Topliff as junior bridesmaid. They wore princes-styled dresses of a colors with sheer sparkling organza jackets and headbands of the same material. They carried colonial bouquets of bronze and yellow mums with baby's breath and yellow organza pompons.

The groom was attired in a brown tuxedo with orange shirt and wore a rose and baby's breath boutonniere. The groomsmen and ushers were attired in brown tuxedos with yellow shirts. Kenneth Shorney of Bellevue, brother of the groom, served as best man and David Shorney served as groomsmen for his brother, Clayton Younker, brother of the bride, and Jim Shorney, younger brother of the groom, served as ushers.

The ringbearer was Kevin Shorney, nephew of the groom. He carried an ivory satin pillow and was also attired in brown with a yellow shirt. The flower girl wore a yellow crepe dress and carried a net basket of pompoms. Music for the ceremony was furnished by Larry, Randy and Ricky Younker, cousins of the bride. The played the guitar, mouth harp and zither and sang "One Day At A Time," "The Wedding Song," and Thank You, Lord."

Following the ceremony, a reception and wedding dance were held at the Lions Club Room with Mr. and Mrs. Loren Topliff as hosts. Helping serve were aunts and cousins of the bride. They were Mrs. Maxine Younker, Mrs. Marilyn Boswell, Mrs. Margaret Poulos, Mrs. Marjorie Meredith, Mrs. Mary Everett, Mrs. Diana Helsey, Mrs. Ann Younker and Mrs. Gale Younker. Mrs. Ida Mae Bickett assisted with the cake. Miss Kathy Austin had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Judy Owens and Angela and Mrs. Shirley Brannon and Tima had charge of the gifts. After a honeymoon to Florida and the South, Mr. and Mrs. Shorney will be at home at RFD 2, Plattsmouth.

More About Roger Shorney and Lorrene Younker:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1975, Nebraska

604 iv. James Reuben Shorney, born 01 Aug 1959 in Butler Co, Nebraska.

**325. Sylvia Fern<sup>12</sup> Ulmer** (Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas. She married **Dale Kenneth Anderson** 01 Feb 1942 in Washington, D.C., son of John Anderson and Louise Eckstein. He was born 01 Oct 1914 in Starbuck, Pope Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jan 1996 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Notes for Sylvia Fern Ulmer:

Olathe, Kansas formerly of Springfield, Missouri - Sylvia Fern Anderson was born in Dawson,

Nebraska to True and Reuben Ulmer on November 8th, 1919 and died July 2nd, 2019 at age 99. Following graduation from high school in Dawson, she attended Peru State college in Peru, Nebraska. She was then employed as a medical stenographer in the Bureau of Medicine & Surgery in the Navy Department in Washington, DC where she met Dale Anderson. They were married in Washington on Feb 1st, 1942. Sylvia was preceded in death by her husband, parents, brother, Ernest Ulmer, and three sisters: Nadine Hill, Evelyn Ulmer, and Lorraine Shorney.

She is survived by one daughter, Carene Whisenhunt of Springfield, three grandchildren: KayCee Stacey, Angela Ball, and Derek Baron, five great grandchildren: Kyler Baron, Hayden Baron, Gage Stacey, Evan Baron, and Ellis Baron. She is also survived by one sister, Marian Leatherman of Dawson Nebraska, along with many nieces, nephews, and grand nieces and nephews.

Memorial may be made to Pathways United Methodist Church education fund, as the organization of choice. Service will be held at Pathways United Methodist Church on Saturday July 6th; visitation will be at 1pm and funeral service at 2pm followed by burial at Greenlawn North.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson:

Falls City, Nebraska - Word reached here Thursday Feb. 5, 1942 of the marriage in Washington of Miss Sylvia Fern Ulmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, to Dale Kenneth Anderson, Washington. The bride is a stenographer in the bureau of medicine and surgery, navy department.

More About Dale Anderson and Sylvia Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Washington, D.C.

Child of Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson is:

+ 605 i. Carene<sup>13</sup> Anderson, born Oct 1953.

**327. Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer** (Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Wayne Alfred Leatherman** 17 Oct 1942 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He was born 08 Feb 1920 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jun 2008 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Marian Florence Ulmer:

Marian Florence (Ulmer) Leatherman, 96, passed away on May 30, 2020, at Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, Nebraska. She was born on December 31, 1923, in a rural home built by her father. She was the fifth of six children born to Reuben and True (Stratton) Ulmer. Marian graduated from the Dawson Public School in 1941. She worked in Omaha as a typist before she married Wayne Leatherman on October 17, 1942, in Tucson, AZ, where he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They returned to Nebraska in 1943. Marian lived in the Humboldt-Dawson area for the remainder of her life, primarily in her original family home north of Dawson.

Marian joined the Evangelical United Brethren Church and remained a member after it became the United Methodist Church. She was active in the choir led by her father, and also served as church secretary for several years. She was employed as the secretary for the Dawson-Verdon School and the school board for 30 years, serving under nine different superintendents, retiring in 1993. Marian had a love for music and enjoyed singing with her beautiful alto voice. She learned to play the piano and violin as a child and played the organ later in life. One of her favorite memories when growing up was all the music in her home. A gifted craftswoman, Marian made quilts, tapestries, baskets, and stained-glass creations. She loved reading, chocolate, Jeopardy, and was a crossword puzzle master. She continued to live in her farm home until entering the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in 2014. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wayne; son Christopher; four sisters, Evelyn, Lorraine, Sylvia, and Nadine; a brother, Ernest; and three great-grandchildren, Stephan, Brittany, and Bethany.

Left to cherish memories of Marian are her five children: Linda (Steve) McGuire of Cheney, Kansas; Gary (Becky) Leatherman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Tim (Debbie) Leatherman of Topeka, Kansas;

Andrew (Sue) Leatherman of Parker, Colorado; and Kristi (Jack) Hall of Spearfish, South Dakota; 16 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, other relatives and friends.

Graveside Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, June 3, 2020, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska, with Pastor Howard Blecha officiating. Due to the COVID 19 restrictions, services for Marian will be broadcast live on f.m. radio station 88.7 for those wanting to attend. Visitation was held from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Tuesday, June 2, 2020, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 N. Nemaha Street in Humboldt, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the family's choice with a later designation

Notes for Wayne Alfred Leatherman:

Wayne Leatherman was baptized in 1946 at the Dawson United Methodist Church and attended there the rest of his life. Parents: Milton and Elsie (Philpot) Leatherman. Wayne married Oct. 17, 1942 in Tucson, Arizona to Marian Ulmer. Wayne graduated from Bratton Union Consolidated High School with the class of 1938. Wayne served his country in the U.S. Air Force during WWII from Sept. of 1942 to August of 1943. Wayne farmed in Humboldt and Dawson, Nebraska.

Wayne died at the age of 88 years, four months and 3 days. He and Marian were married 65 years. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Margie McCauley, infant son Chris Leatherman, granddaughter Bethany Leatherman, twin infant great grandchildren and sisters-in-law Lorraine Shorney and Evelyn Ulmer.

Wayne was survived by his wife Marian of rural Dawson, Nebraska sons Gary Leatherman and wife Becky of Nebraska. Timothy Leatherman and wife, Debbie of Kansas. Andy Leatherman and his wife Susan of Nebraska, daughters Linda McGuire and husband Steve of Kansas. Kristi Hall and husband Jack of South Dakota. 16 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law Ernest Ulmer of Nebraska. sisters-in-law; Sylvia Anderson of Missouri, Nadine Hill of Oregon.

Funeral services held June 14, 2008 at the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson, Nebraska. Interment was in the Heim Cemetery, at Dawson, Nebraska.

More About Wayne Leatherman and Marian Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of Marian Ulmer and Wayne Leatherman are:

- + 606 i. Linda Kay<sup>13</sup> Leatherman, born 28 Oct 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jul 2022 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 607 ii. Gary Wayne Leatherman, born 07 Jul 1947 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 608 iii. Timothy James Leatherman, born 24 Sep 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 609 iv. Christopher Bruce Leatherman, born 09 Jan 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 610 v. Andrew Jon (Andy) Leatherman, born 12 Feb 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 611 vi. Kristine Louise Leatherman, born 24 Aug 1958 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**328. Nadine Doris<sup>12</sup> Ulmer** (Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jul 2014. She married **Roland Milton (Ron) Hill** 14 Jul 1949 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Jul 1925 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska, and died Oct 2013.

Notes for Nadine Doris Ulmer:

Nadine D. Hill, 85, (Aug. 07, 1928 - July 11, 2014) A memorial service will be held for Nadine at 11 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 9, 2014, at Glenfair Evangelical Church, N.E. 143rd Avenue and E. Burnside Street, Portland. Nadine passed away peacefully after suffering years with Alzheimers. Born to Reuben and True Ulmer, Nadine grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, the youngest of five sisters and one brother. Nadine and Ron moved out west after the birth of their first child, Don, eventually settling in Gresham.

Nadine was preceded in death by her son, Don, in 1973; and husband, Ron, in October 2013. She is survived by her daughters, Pam and Cyndi; three granddaughters and their spouses; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Nadine retired from a career she enjoyed at Gresham High School for 20 years. She had many talents and hobbies, including singing, sewing her own clothes, crocheting and donating blankets to crisis

centers, gardening and vacationing at the beach.

More About Roland Milton (Ron) Hill:

Residence: Gresham, Oregon

Residence 2: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Roland Hill and Nadine Ulmer:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1949, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Nadine Ulmer and Roland Hill are:

- 612 i. Donald Allen<sup>13</sup> Hill, born 11 Nov 1950 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 18 Aug 1973.
- 613 ii. Pamela Hill, born Aft. 1951. She married James C. Butler; born Aft. 1949.
- + 614 iii. Cynthia L. (Cyndi) Hill, born Oct 1954.

**329. Marcel Clarence<sup>12</sup> Stratton** (Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1920 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 08 May 2017 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota. He married **Phyllis Corinne Roesler** 14 Sep 1946 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She was born 25 Oct 1925 in Franklin, Franklin Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 2016 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

More About Marcel Stratton and Phyllis Roesler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1946, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Marcel Stratton and Phyllis Roesler are:

- + 615 i. Amy Louise<sup>13</sup> Stratton.
- 616 ii. Phillip Marcel Stratton.

**330. Walter Everett (Bud)<sup>12</sup> Stratton** (Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1922 in Raymond, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1993 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. He married **Patricia Ann Metcalf** 18 Mar 1950 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. She was born 13 Jul 1927 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 23 Dec 2002 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

Notes for Walter Everett (Bud) Stratton:

Casper – A memorial service for Walter Everett "Bud" Stratton, 71 will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at the First Presbyterian Church of Casper. Mr. Stratton died Sept. 7, 1993, at the University of Utah Medical Center. He was born March 15, 1922, at Raymond Nebraska, the son of Isaiah and Yvonne (Pavard) Stratton. He attended high school in Stockam, Nebraska.

On March 17 1950, he married Patricia A. Metcalf in Casper. Mr. Stratton served in the Civilian Conservation Corps and the U.S. Coast Guard. He attended Colorado State University where he received a B.S. degree in plant pathology and worked for a year on a master degree. He later went into the hardware business with J.L. Metcalf and operated Metcalfs Ace Hardware until his retirement in 1984. Mr. Stratton served as a Cub Scout and Boy Scout leader and was also a Boy Scout commissioner. He received the Silver Beaver Award. A member of the Audubon Society, Mr. Stratton was also a member of Nature Conservancy and Lion Club. He conducted an ornithology class at Casper College and a wildflower walk each spring. His hobbies included backpacking, cross-country skiing, gardening, beekeeping and woodworking. He enjoyed volunteering as a cowboy at the 2-Bar Ranch.

In addition to his wife, survivors include his parents; a daughter, Lark Stratton of Richmond, California; two sons, Marc of Cheyenne and Nathan of Casper; his brother, Marc of Moorehead, Minnesota; a sister, Jackie O'Donnell of Slater, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions to a memorial scholarship for women's athletics in Mr. Stratton name would be appreciated. Donations may be sent to Casper College

Foundation, Casper College, Casper 86201.

Marriage Notes for Walter Stratton and Patricia Metcalf:

Dec. 25, 1949 - Miss Patricia Metcalf, who engagement to Walter Stratton of Auroa, Nebraska, has been announced. She is the charming daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Metcalf of South Spruce, and both are students at Fort Collins. Their wedding plans are for early spring, and they will continue their course at the college.

More About Walter Stratton and Patricia Metcalf:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming

Children of Walter Stratton and Patricia Metcalf are:

- + 617 i. Lark Anne<sup>13</sup> Stratton, born 07 Mar 1951.
- + 618 ii. Marcel Lawrence Stratton, born 03 Jun 1952.
- + 619 iii. Nathan Maxime Metcalf Stratton, born 26 May 1959 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

**331. Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton** (Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2017 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. She married **Augustine Daniel O'Donnell** 01 Aug 1945 in Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska. He was born 23 Dec 1920 in Fairbank, Buchanan Co, Iowa, and died 24 Jan 1997 in Madrid, Boone Co, Iowa.

Notes for Jacqueline Helen (Jackie) Stratton:

Jacqueline Helen (Stratton) O'Donnell, the mother of all the years, died on the evening of Saturday, December 30, 2017, at the Bickford Cottage assisted living facility in Ames, Iowa. She was just eight days short of her 94th birthday. Nine of her 14 living children, a granddaughter and a son-in-law and daughter-in-law were with her. The body has been cremated. A memorial service will be held later this year.

Mrs. O'Donnell, who until recently lived in Slater, shaped the lives of her children and their offspring and contributed to her community in ways that will reverberate for decades. In the early 1960s she began an 18-year career as a postal clerk and became friends with nearly everyone in town, often learning their personalities, problems and histories. In retirement, she helped found a local historical association and museum and served as an officer, spending hours organizing documents and developing exhibits. Mrs. O'Donnell was a volunteer first responder and also helped develop the Heart of Iowa Nature Trail from Slater to Huxley and beyond. But she was most proud of the family she raised with her husband, Augustine Daniel O'Donnell: eight boys and six girls. (Another daughter, Nora, died shortly after birth in November 1966.) All 14 attended college, an aspiration Mr. and Mrs. O'Donnell had always held for their children. Many have advanced degrees. "And not a bum among them," as Mrs. O'Donnell sometimes said.

She was born Jacqueline Stratton on January 7, 1924, on a farm near Raymond in southeast Nebraska, the daughter of Isaiah "Jack" Stratton and the former Yvonne Marie Ernestine Pavard, whom Mr. Stratton had met in France during World War I. The family, including two older brothers, struggled to survive through the Depression. Mr. Stratton worked a series of jobs and farmed. Food often was short, but Yvonne Stratton was adept at stretching a meal, gardening and canning, teaching her children a resourcefulness and work ethic they employed later in life. As a teenager, Mrs. O'Donnell was named the healthiest girl in Nebraska. She graduated from Stockham High School and attended York College for a year. She taught primary school for a year and worked briefly at a California airplane factory during World War II. Mrs. O'Donnell was a clerk at Harvard Air Base, an Army Air Force training center in southeast Nebraska, when she met her future husband, a handsome sergeant who had served as an airplane mechanic in New Guinea and was awaiting his discharge. After a brief, intense courtship, they married on August 1, 1945. Mr. O'Donnell trained in the building trades at Iowa State College in Ames and then worked in construction. The couple (now with three children) moved to Slater in 1949. They lived in a succession of houses, each bigger than the previous one to accommodate more (and more) children until 1961, when they found a foursquare with ample bedrooms.

For four decades, Mrs. O'Donnell devoted herself to her husband and family. She sewed dozens of shirts and dresses, raised and canned vegetables and oversaw homework and prayers. She was her children's first and best teacher, finding small and large lessons in everything from insects to stars. Each child got as much attention as he or she needed, plus a little more. In the mid-1950s, A.D. O'Donnell got a job with Capp Homes, makers of pre-cut houses, and for years lived away from home during the week as he helped construct the buildings on site. By the early 1960s the couple had 13 children whom Mrs. O'Donnell would shepherd alone (albeit with help from the oldest ones) while her husband was away. The couple wrote each other regularly and their letters provide insights into their deep love. In 1963, Mr. O'Donnell wrote this from a Fairfield motel: "I hope this tells you what I've thought to myself so many times. How proud of my whole big bunch I am. How glad that I can provide you with a nice, big house that you all can be happy in. Also, how proud I am of you that you look so nice to me, not in spite of 13 children but because of them. ... You are the mother of all the years." Mrs. O'Donnell replied: "I only hope that when the kids are all raised and on their own that you & I can have a few years to get to know each other again, to be able to talk together without interruption, to be able to enjoy a few fruits of our labor."

Mr. O'Donnell later worked at Capp Homes' Des Moines plant, allowing him to come home each night. He developed Parkinson's disease, a condition that shortened the years the couple hoped to enjoy together. Mrs. O'Donnell cared for her husband until his death in January 1997. She often said her one regret was that her husband didn't live to see his children's success and to know many of his grandchildren. For most of the next 20 years, Mrs. O'Donnell volunteered and traveled, often with her daughter, Mary, who came to live with her in Slater in 2010. Mrs. O'Donnell rarely spoke a harsh word of others. Her strongest oath was "Lord, give me strength," uttered only when managing a family of 14 verged on the impossible. She was an amateur botanist and ornithologist, able to identify any wild plant or bird. Words cannot describe how much her wisdom, caring and love will be missed.

Survivors include six daughters: Louise and Josephine "Jodi" O'Donnell of Ames, Mary O'Donnell and Yvonne (David) Raes of Slater, Margaret O'Donnell (Rick Herrman) of Ft. Davis, Texas, and Jacqueline O'Donnell of Davenport; eight sons: Michael (Cynthia Michaelson) of Northfield, Minnesota, Daniel (Joyce) of Loveland, Colorado, Robert (Robin) of Payson, Arizona, Charles (Helen) of Westerville, Ohio, Patrick (Nancy) of Sioux Center, Thomas (Paula Mohr) of Ames, Alphonsus (Patricia) of Ft. Collins, Colorado, and Cole (Peggy) of East Moline, Illinois; 32 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. Apart from her husband and a daughter, Mrs. O'Donnell was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Marcel and Walter Stratton, and two grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Slater Area Historical Association, Box 487, or Friends of the Slater Library, Box 598, both in Slater, Iowa 50244; or St. Malachy's Catholic Church, 405 Gerald Street, Madrid, Iowa 50156.

Notes for Augustine Daniel O'Donnell:

Nov. 2023 - How my parents raised 14 children in small town Iowa - Louise O'Donnell as told to Ronna Faaborg with the Des Moines Register.

Editor's note: Louise O'Donnell first told this story on stage at the Des Moines Storytellers Project's "Family." The Des Moines Storytellers Project is a series of storytelling events in which community members work with Register journalists to tell true, first-person stories live on stage. An edited version appears below. Picture this — around the dining table sit my family, all 15 of them. Oh, excuse me, 14, one was still in the highchair. Later on there would be one more, to total 14 children. I was the oldest. Some statistics from this 1963 scene — our family consumed 25 loaves of bread a week, 15 pounds of sugar, 10 quarts of orange juice, four dozen eggs, 18 gallons of milk, 20 pounds of potatoes and about four pounds of butter. For a while we kept a cow, Bridey. She lived in the ditch across the street. She would get out and there is no way to understand how big a Holstein is until you see her eating the neighbor's peonies. The truth is, my dad was supporting a small village.

Back to the scene. Mom, Jackie O'Donnell, is at one end of the table, Dad, Gus O'Donnell, at the other. If you were lucky enough to be at his end, that's where the food collected and where the real butter resided. Seats were assigned to prevent internecine warfare and there was a social structure. There were big kids and little kids. The big kids closely guarded this caste system. Of course, being a big kid gave you some privileges but more tasks too. The real reason was the right to boss the little kids around. It was a fiefdom. Whenever I cautiously tell people that I am the oldest of a large family, that I have eight

brothers and five sisters, the inevitable question is "How did your mother do it?" When mom was asked this question she answered, "Well we just did it one at a time." I guess that's true. What is just one more?

I have a parlor trick. Every night we would say our prayers and almost every year I added another name to the "God Bless" list. Louise, Mary, Mike, Dan, Margy, Jacki, Robby, Charlie, Jodi, Pat, Tom, Evy, Al, Cole. I think dad had all those kids to tell stories to, and to open the garage door and change the channel on the TV and fetch his one Pepsi a night he allowed himself. We did not get soda, the Pepsi was his treat and privilege. When I was very little I would imagine fratricide. There would be a car accident and everyone but me, mom and dad and, of course, the baby were sort of evaporated. We all always loved the baby until it was it was supplanted by the next one.

My mother was born a true optimist. She didn't see the bad, she saw the good, and she loved children. After my youngest brother was born, she spoke wistfully of having another. We kids always loved the new babies and a favorite memory is being sat in a line on the sofa and then passing the baby around when mom and baby had arrived home from the hospital. Mom was also indomitable. I would never use the word tough, that she was not, but she climbed each mountain without complaint.

When I was 14 and absolutely clueless, as you could be in the very early 1960s, I went upstairs where mom was changing beds, which she did every week. We all had our own beds, so let's see, that would have been 11 or 12 total beds at that time. I remember standing there while she said that she thought she might have the baby tonight and she was going to drive to Ames to the hospital, 15 miles away, that evening. My father was working on the road and was out of town. Later I climbed into the Lutheran minister's wife's car. She was my ride to the concert we were giving at school. I blithely announced that my mom was going to go to the hospital that night and she was driving herself. "Oh no she's not," announced Mrs. Bjorlie, who herself was the mother of I think five. She promptly fetched mom. My sister Evy was born that night.

Mom and dad raised us without any family or any close friends around to help in our small town of Slater. There wasn't a complaint, although my dad, who had married this optimist, had a little of the melancholy Irishman about him. They had known each other briefly and it was said that they had their first serious date on the Fourth of July and were married Aug. 1 after dad thought he was going to be mustered out. Mom describes their dates, dad borrowed a buddy's car and they went to a dance and sang songs all the way home. When he thought he was going to be leaving the base, he said he didn't want to leave her, she took off the ring — she was engaged to an absent pilot — and they started off on their great adventure.

Mom said later in life that it was all planned. I think it was in defense of having so many children and some comments that were inevitably made. Planned maybe, but the fact that my father was diagnosed with Parkinson's at 45 and retired at the age of 50 with nine children at home was not a plan. Mom once said she never worried. Really? But I guess you couldn't have 14 children and been a worrier. Dad made up for it — after all he was supporting his small village. I remember when I was small him saying to mom that he didn't know how they were going to make it through the winter. I went to bed and with my little 8-year-old brain tried to figure out how to save the family. I was the oldest, and I took life very seriously.

So here we are this big family. What was it like for my mother and for us? We all had chores of course, but we all also felt we were a little spoiled. We all have memories of the special things she would do for each of us, taking time and care to make sure something we wanted would happen. She nurtured our curiosity — taking us out in the evening and laying on the grass to look at the stars while she pointed out the constellations. Teaching us tumbling in the yard. She was just having fun. Until I was 14 we lived in a small four-bedroom house with one bathroom and one closet. With one bathroom you did not linger, and on bath night it went chronologically which meant sometimes, being the oldest, I was up until, wow, 10 o'clock. Then we moved into the big house with two bathrooms, six bedrooms and a seventh in the basement.

There was no library in town. We had a small library in our school classroom. For me, initially, there was the family Bible which had big color photos of classic paintings that I looked at over and over again. Mom bought books at house sales. I read the "Pony Rider Boys in Louisiana," "Dave Darrin's First Year at Annapolis" — you get the picture. But she did buy, I think with box tops or something, a series of classic books we all grew up with, "Heidi," "Black Beauty," "Robin Hood," "Huckleberry Finn," "Through the Looking Glass" and more. By the time I was in college, dad had built floor to ceiling shelves in the TV room and they were full of books.

Each August, mom bought several bolts of cloth and cut out three shirts for each boy. At one time

she had six boys in school. She whipped them up and did the buttonholes by hand. The boys hated it since they looked like their brothers, with the same fabric for each shirt. She made us dresses, blouses, skirts, shorts, all kinds of clothing. And she made prom dresses and wedding dresses for us. She even made my brother Charlie a suit. She would be up until 1 in the morning meeting some event deadline. This was her relax and play time. She helped us make all our valentines for school, sitting with us with red construction paper, doilies, paste and scissors. So maybe 20 to 30 for each child, times maybe five, so over 100 valentines. The same with May Day baskets, and she took us out to deliver them in big boxes in the back seat. Then Halloween, with so many homemade costumes. In one instance I was, I think, in first grade and came home for lunch and announced I needed a costume that afternoon. She promptly sat down and made me a wonderful ghost costume out of an old sheet and saved me from being the odd kid with no outfit.

Mom and dad read to us at night. Mom at one point wrote a children's book. I think she sent it off, but I was so small I never asked her about it. All this was done while she kept up her schedule, a necessity to keep our village functioning. Monday wash, Tuesday ironing, Wednesday ironing, Thursday the upstairs cleaning, Friday the downstairs, Saturday the grocery shopping, Sunday make the dinner, usually with three pies. Fit into this cooking dinner every night and making lunch every day. And caring for the baby.

My job was usually vacuuming, which we did every day. I was a mean and dangerous older sister, throwing away treasured rocks, feathers, and once, alas, a baby tooth in a glass of water waiting for the Tooth Fairy. Not good. I deeply desired order which was rather hopeless. Sister Mary usually helped cook. Every night promptly at 5:30 we had a full meal with some meat, potato, vegetable, salad and dessert. On Friday mom could make a 13-egg omelet in an old cast iron skillet, high and fluffy and stuffed with Velveeta! Mom made dad's lunch and our lunches. She would lay out the Wonder Bread on the counter in a row, take the squirt bottle of ketchup and run it along the row of slices, then slap down the bologna and put the lid on them. She wrapped them in wax paper, and if we were lucky she would have some pudding or dessert that she put into used baby food jars, a great embarrassment to many of us.

My parents made sure we had piano lessons and astoundingly put up with the practice on the old upright in the small dining room. And we each played an instrument, mine the clarinet, which I was banished to practice in the closed off stairway. Patience only went so far. Mom and dad loved to sing and favorite memories are of singing in the car sometimes with made up songs. She said that was a part of falling in love with dad. They sang in the car on their dates.

They were building us brick by brick with the cement of example. My parents would pack us up and head out — to the fair, to the art center, to the park, lunches packed, and baby in tow. The amount of energy to do this amazes me. Arriving at the fair with a carful of kids — one year we were tied together just to make sure they didn't lose anyone. We ate in the car, and cad stood on the roof to see the races in the Grandstand.

Often cad would yell "Who wants to go for a ride?" on a Sunday afternoon and you would of course say yes in the very outside chance he might stop for ice cream. The only long trip we would take once a year was to grandma's house, a little house in a little town in Nebraska. Eventually we got farmed out to neighbors to sleep. We didn't really visit other people. Who needs a small village descending on them? About 1959 dad bought a Cadillac limousine, a big black car that had been a mourners' car and still had smelling salts in the glove compartment. No power steering. I took my driver's test in that car and I didn't even have to parallel park. Later dad bought another limousine, a Marshall Field company car. This one had air conditioning and, best of all, a window that went up between the driver and the peanut gallery in the back. The seating was strategic to get everyone in, with little kids on big kids' laps. Dad was really great at yelling he was going to stop the car and drop us off if we didn't behave. Actually one time they forgot my brother Charlie at a gas station. Mom's line when I was very small was "I'm leaving and I'm never coming back because you are so bad," then she'd tie on her babushka and put on her jacket and go hang up the clothes.

One Easter when I was maybe 8 which meant Mary was 7, Mike was 6, Danny was 5, Margy was 4, Jackie 2, and Robby was 1, I woke up and smelled baking but went back to sleep. The next morning we didn't have candy, I don't know if they didn't get to the store or if they were watching the money, but she had worked through the night to make each of us a big gingerbread bunny which stood up on legs and was decorated. Of course we wanted candy. She loved making bean bag games, rocking horses, toys, and more. We always had a birthday cake. Our allowance was a quarter, but on our birthday we got \$1.

My little sister was born three days after my 15th birthday. I remember mom making my cake and it just fell apart when she tried to frost it. She went upstairs and wouldn't come back down, so dad took us to a movie, a REALLY special and rare event. It was "Cinderella" with Jerry Lewis. Hey it was air cooled.

Without fail we went to church every Sunday. If you were on the ball, you got up and went with mom to 7 o'clock mass. If you were a lay about, you went with dad to the 9 o'clock mass. Dad was always late, so you ignominiously usually walked in with our crowd late and had to march up to the front pew. But if you went with dad his personal treat and ritual was to stop at a shop in town and get a chocolate malt and a Saturday Evening Post and shoot the breeze while we went through the comic book rack. If you sat in the front seat you may have gotten to steer while he drank his malt and read the magazine on the way home.

I was out of the house at college by the time my last sibling was born. Through those years mom was president of the PTA, Cubmaster, founding member of the historical society, advocate for the trails. How could we her children not grow up to contribute as both mom and dad set as examples? I was the first to go to college and in the end all 14 did, with a doctorate and masters degrees, authors, executives, professors, scientists and public servants. The example our parents set meant more than any lecturing. My parents created and raised a village of people and set them out into the world with no looking back except to realize how fortunate we all were in the choice of our parents. How lucky can you be?

My dad made it to their 50th wedding anniversary when we all gathered. After many speeches mom stood up and gave her short brief speech, "Well, I kept you clean and fed."

About the storyteller: Louise O'Donnell grew up in a small town in Iowa, graduated from Iowa State, and launched herself out into the world as a graphic artist. During her career, she lived on both coasts, in the mountains and on the prairies. She happily returned to Iowa to pursue painting, gardening, volunteering and being with family. Louise has one daughter who came into her life from Korea when she was 11.

Augustine D. "Gus" O'Donnell, 76, of Slater died of Parkinson's disease Friday Jan. 24, 1997 at the Madrid Home. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Malachy's Catholic Church in Madrid, of which he was a member. Burial will be in Slater City Cemetery. Mr. O'Donnell was born in Elma and lived in the Slater area 50 years. He was a retired carpenter with Capp Homes, an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II and a member of the Slater American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Jacqueline; eight sons, Michael of Forest City, Patrick of St. Charles, Thomas of Des Moines, Cole of Denver, Daniel of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, Robert of Mesa, Arizona, Charles of Huntsville, Alabama, and Al of Loveland, Colorado; six daughters, Jacqueline Mobley and Jodi O'Donnell, both of Davenport, Yvonne Raes of Slater, Louise O'Donnell of Marshfield, Wisconsin, Mary O'Donnell of Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Margaret O'Donnell of Houston, Texas; three brothers, James of Parkersburg, Thomas of Grove City, Ohio, and John of Charleston, West Virginia; three sisters, Clara Gansen of Elma, Helen Haptonstohl of Galesburg, Illinois, and Mary Schott of Westerville, Ohio; 22 grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at Soderstrum-Riis Funeral Home in Slater, where the family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8 p.m. and where a vigil service will be held at 6:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Slater Public Library or the American Parkinson's Disease Foundation.

More About Augustine Daniel O'Donnell:

Census: 01 Apr 1950, Slater, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-47 sheet 2

Occupation: 1950, carpenter building construction Slater, Story Co, Iowa

More About Augustine O'Donnell and Jacqueline Stratton:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1945, Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska

Children of Jacqueline Stratton and Augustine O'Donnell are:

- + 620 i. Louise A.<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell, born 07 May 1946 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 621 ii. Mary Edith O'Donnell, born 19 Apr 1947 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 622 iii. Michael Joseph O'Donnell, born 18 Mar 1948 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 623 iv. Daniel John O'Donnell, born Jul 1949 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 624 v. Margaret Susan O'Donnell, born 1951.
- + 625 vi. Jacqueline Marie O'Donnell, born 23 Jul 1952.

- + 626     vii. Robert Emmet O'Donnell, born 19 Sep 1953.
- 627     viii. Charles Augustine O'Donnell, born 22 Feb 1955. He married Helen Anne Metz 11 Nov 1989 in California; born 26 Jan 1955.

More About Charles O'Donnell and Helen Metz:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1989, California

- + 628     ix. Patrick James O'Donnell, born 16 Feb 1958.
- + 629     x. Thomas Richard O'Donnell, born 16 Jul 1959.
- + 630     xi. Yvonne Cecelia O'Donnell, born 10 May 1961.
- + 631     xii. Alphonsus Edward (Al) O'Donnell, born 26 Nov 1962.
- 632     xiii. Josephine Helen (Jodi) O'Donnell, born 27 Jun 1963. She married (1) Vernon Scott Mobley; born 13 Dec 1964. She married (2) Darrel Raynor 07 Jul 1984 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Darrel Raynor and Josephine O'Donnell:  
Divorce: 1996  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1984, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

- 633     xiv. Nora Ellen O'Donnell, born 03 Nov 1966 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1966 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 634     xv. Cole Stratton O'Donnell, born 16 Nov 1967.

**334. Cynthia Elnora<sup>12</sup> Stratton** (John Everett<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1922 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Oct 2002 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henry Ernest Mack** 18 Mar 1943 in Topeka, Hiawathia Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Jul 1917 in Barada, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Nov 2005 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Mack and Cynthia Stratton:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1943, Topeka, Hiawathia Co, Kansas

Children of Cynthia Stratton and Henry Mack are:

- 635     i. Frederick Henry<sup>13</sup> Mack, born 15 Jan 1944 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Mar 2008 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 636     ii. Janette Elnora (Jan) Mack, born 05 Jun 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 2014 in Youngstown, Ohio.

**335. Marian Ruth<sup>12</sup> Stratton** (John Everett<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1923 in Brownville, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jul 2019 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Glenn Darold Brammer** 18 Apr 1943 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 07 Oct 1923 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 2019 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Glenn Brammer and Marian Stratton:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1943, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Marian Stratton and Glenn Brammer are:

- 637     i. Wanda<sup>13</sup> Brammer, born 1944 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 638     ii. Don Brammer, born 1948 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**341. Myron Richard<sup>12</sup> Klein** (Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1937 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jan 2023 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy ?** 1978. She was born 05 Jan 1947.

Notes for Myron Richard Klein:

Myron Richard 'Dick' Klein was born on October 13, 1937 in Steinauer, Nebraska, the son of Walter

and Helen (Stratton) Klein and died January 3, 2023 at home in Olathe, Kansas. The family resided in Steinauer until Dick was 6 years old, at which time they moved to Junction City, Kansas, where his father worked as a barber at Ft Riley. While in Junction City, Dick attended St. Xavier Grade School and High School. He then attended Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas. After college he was drafted into the Army, where he served his country for four years. After his discharge from the Army, he worked for Duckwall, Inc. and spent his entire career working in retail sales and marketing. After his retirement, he did volunteer work at Mahaffie Farmstead, where he led school groups and at Christmas portrayed Father Christmas and later Santa Claus. He also enjoyed, along with his wife Nancy, traveling the United States, going to auctions, and collecting coins and other memorabilia.

He leaves his wife of 45 years, Nancy, of the home, daughter Julie Creek (Tim), of Olathe, Kansas, son Matthew Klein of Overland Park, Kansas and daughter Sara Klein of Sanford, Florida. He also leaves six grandchildren, Shannon (Bouba) Soumana-Boureima of Greensboro, North Carolina, Tim Creek, Jr. (Chandler) of Derby, Kansas, Megan Hardie (Randy) of Belton, Missouri, Kelsie Karigan (Cale) of Louisburg, Kansas, Hanna Kerschenske (Jacob) of Platte City, Missouri, and Wyatt Creek (Paige) of Lenexa, Kansas. He also leaves 5 great-grandchildren Paisley, Cooper, and Sylvie Creek all of Derby, Kansas, and Emilia and Hampton Karigan, and baby Karigan to be born in April, all of Louisburg, Kansas.

Visitation will be Wednesday, January 11, 2023 from 6 – 8pm at McGilley and Frye Funeral Home. Memorial Service will be Thursday, January 12, 2023 at 12pm at St. Paul Catholic Church, Olathe, Kansas. Burial will be at Olathe Cemetery at a later date.

More About Myron Klein and Nancy ?:

Marriage: 1978

Children of Myron Klein and Nancy ? are:

- + 639 i. Julie<sup>13</sup> Klein, born 01 May 1966.
- 640 ii. Matthew Klein.
- 641 iii. Sara Klein.

**343. Ernestine Mae<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Ernest Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Ong, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Sep 2013 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Claire Frederick Coleman**. He was born 09 Dec 1927 in Adams, Gage Co, Nebraska, and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Ernestine Mae Heim:

Ernestine M.H. Coleman, 84, of Lincoln, died Friday 9/20/2013 in Lincoln. She was born September 23, 1928 in Ong, Nebraska to Ernest T. and Ella Mae (Thurber) Heim. She was a retired LPS psychologist. She was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, and a lifetime member of the NE State Education Association.

Survivors include: husband, Claire; son, Jerry (Vernette) Coleman, Canyon City, Colorado; Evan (Toni) Coleman, Lee's Summit, Missouri; daughter, Alice Coleman, Lincoln; foster-son, Dan Conn, Lincoln; grandchildren, Daniel Coleman and Hannah (Tim) Hanway; 3 great-grandchildren; brother and sister-in-law, Willis and Joyce Heim, Naples, Florida.

Cremation, no visitation. Private services at later date. Memorials may be given to any educational institution.

Children of Ernestine Heim and Claire Coleman are:

- 642 i. Alice<sup>13</sup> Coleman, born 15 Oct 1951.
- + 643 ii. Jerry Bruce Coleman, born 13 Oct 1954.
- 644 iii. Evan Coleman, born 11 Feb 1961. He married Toni H. Stephens; born 06 Jan 1947.

**344. Willis Dean<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Ernest Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jan 2020 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Joyce Lee Westerhoff** 09 Aug 1953 in Seward Co, Nebraska. She was

born 16 Apr 1933.

Notes for Willis Dean Heim:

Willis Dean Heim passed away January 19, 2020 at the age of 88. He was born in Nebraska, graduated from the University of Nebraska, earned an MBA from Drake University and was awarded an Honorary Doctorate by Nebraska Wesleyan University. He served in the Finance Corp of the US Army during the Korean War. Willis and Joyce worked and raised their family in Edina, Minnesota before retiring to Naples, Fl. in 1994 where they were active at North Naples Church. Fishing, softball, tennis, golf and bridge were among his favorite activities. Willis spent the last 5 years of his life in Chateau at Moorings Park following a stroke. In spite of this, he accepted his situation gracefully, maintained a cheerful attitude, and died peacefully.

Willis is survived by Joyce, his loving wife of 66 years, and children - David (Brenda), Steven (Susanne), Michael (Stephanie), Nancy (Michael); 9 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

A private family memorial service is planned. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Habitat for Humanity of Collier County.

Marriage Notes for Willis Heim and Joyce Westerhoff:

The evangelical and Reformed church of Seward was the setting for the marriage of Miss Joyce L. Westerhoff of Seward and Willis D. Heim of Murdock on Sunday, August 9, 1953. The Rev. M.L. Seybold officiated at the three o'clock ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Westerhoff of Seward, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Heim of Murdock. Miss Velma Trute of Seward played the wedding music and accompanied Miss Diane Rurup of Firth, vocalist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of embroidered nylon net in lily of the valley motif with basque bodice and fashioned with full gathered skirt tapering into a chapel train. She carried white roses and stephanotis. Miss Betty Westerhoff was maid of honor and Miss Angie and Miss Karen Lyon were bridesmaids. They wore yellow and green organdy frocks with matching velvet trim. Their headdresses and mitts were of the same tone as their gowns. They carried bouquets of orchid and yellow gladioli and stephanotis. Candle lighters were Miss Sharon Flowerday of Beaver Crossing and Miss Marilyn Flowerday. Nancy Zillig was flower girl. The groom's father, Ernest T. Heim, of Murdock, was best man. Ushers were Claire Coleman of Lincoln and Leo Zillig.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. The bride attended Wesleyan and Mrs. Heim is a graduate of the University of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. Heim will reside near Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, where the groom is stationed with the army.

More About Willis Heim and Joyce Westerhoff:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1953, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Willis Heim and Joyce Westerhoff are:

- 645 i. David Brian<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 05 Oct 1955. He married Brenda Edmondson; born 04 Oct 1954.
- + 646 ii. Steven P. Heim, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 647 iii. Michael Carl Heim, born 20 Dec 1963. He married Stephanie Lyn Maniscalco 17 Jul 2020 in Innsbrook, Missouri; born 20 Nov 1983.

More About Michael Heim and Stephanie Maniscalco:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 2020, Innsbrook, Missouri

- 648 iv. Nancy Jean Heim, born 13 Aug 1969 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Michael ?.

**347. Margaret Ann<sup>12</sup> Marshall** (Lucy<sup>11</sup> Heim, Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Jerry Curtis Prah** 21 Aug 1960. He was born 04 Mar 1937.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Marshall and Jerry Prah:

June 12, 1960 - Miss Margaret Marshall of Lincoln, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter WE. Marshall, and Jerry Prah, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Prah of Rock Rapids, Iowa. Miss Marshall is a Juen

graduate of the University of Nebraska and is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. Mr. Prah attends NU Dental College. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity and Zsi Psi Phi dental fraternity. The couple plans an August 21, wedding.

More About Jerry Prah and Margaret Marshall:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1960

Children of Margaret Marshall and Jerry Prah are:

- 649 i. David<sup>13</sup> Prah, born 14 Oct 1972.
- 650 ii. Jay M. Prah, born 10 Jul 1963.

**349. Dr. Richard Barron<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Richard Barlow<sup>11</sup>, William Christian<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1924 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona, and died 28 Feb 2005 in Chino, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Shirley Jane Josselyn** 28 Mar 1951 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 29 Jan 1925 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Aug 2012 in Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Richard Barron Heim:

Richard Heim of Claremont, a former chief staff psychologist at the California Institution for Men in Chino, died on Feb. 25, 2005, at the age of 80. He was born in Arizona on May 1, 1924, and was raised in Gonzales, California, in the Salinas, Valley. He graduated from Stanford University in 1949 with a master's degree in psychology and attended Claremont Graduate School. He was one of five doctoral degree candidates recommended for the honor in 1957. Mr. Heim worked at CIM for 33 years, and had a private practice in marriage and family counseling in Claremont. He taught at are colleges for many years. He was active at St. Ambrose Episcopal Church in Claremont, and was involved in numerous charitable organizations. He was on the board of directors of the Services Center for Independent Living, and was a supporter of Hospice of Southern California. Mr. Heim enjoyed electronics and built many stereo components. He al o constructed an electric organ.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Shirley Heim of Claremont; his daughters, Susan Davis of Claremont and Christine Fitzpatrick of Tracy; and five grandchildren. Services were held March 4 at St. Ambrose Episcopal Church in Claremont.

More About Richard Heim and Shirley Josselyn:  
Marriage: 28 Mar 1951, Riverside Co, California

Children of Richard Heim and Shirley Josselyn are:

- 651 i. Susan Louise<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 16 Apr 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Davis.
- 652 ii. Christine Dorothy Heim, born 12 Jul 1954 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Fitzpatrick.

**353. Howard John<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **Gretchen Sprecker** 09 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Houston, Georgia.

Notes for Howard John Heim:

Howard John Heim was born February 16, 1897 one mile north of Dawson, at the farm home built by his grandfather, Jacob G. Heim, in 1874 (See Edwards History), This is now the home of Lucile Heim, widow of Arthur. Howard was the second child of Jonathan W. and Louisa (Shafer) Heim. Siblings: Mattie, Pearl, Wesley, Clarence (who died in childhood), Arthur and Edith.

He was educated in the Dawson School and the University of Nebraska, receiving a Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering in 1922. In 1938 he was awarded the degree of Professional

Electrical Engineer (now obsolete). In World War I he served in the Signal Corps. He was first employed by General Electric, Schenectady, New York and later Nebraska Power (now O.P.P.D.) Omaha. In Lincoln, on April 9, 1924 he married Gretchen Sprecher of Lincoln, daughter of G. Theodore and Theodora (Williams) Sprecher. They had met when university students. In 1925 he joined the staff of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana. He served on both the teaching faculty and research staff, Department of Electrical Engineering. From 1929 through 1942 he made many contributions in the new field of television, including the construction and operation of W9XG, one of the earliest TV stations. He also designed blind landing systems for aircraft, and automotive ignition systems. After 1942 he was engaged in more confidential work for the government including an aircraft tracking system and the generation and detection of radio noise. After the war he led the engineering work on the Purdue synchrotron. At least seven of these studies have led to patents in his name.

He was elected to several national honorary societies including - Sigma Xi (scientific), Sigma Pi Sigma (physics), and Sigma Tau (engineering). He also was a member of the American Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineers and Nebraska Professional Engineers.

Howard Heim was a tall, slender man, Modest, quiet and patient, whose perseverance and attention to detail won him the respect and admiration of his colleagues. He was also a man whose professional standards of integrity were beyond question. He was anxious to help others and gave freely of his time and knowledge.

He was devoted to his family. Howard and Gretchen were the parents of four daughters, all born in Lafayette, Indiana; Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Frank Kruesi), Boise, Idaho; twins: Jean Martha (Mrs. Richard Feitshans), Perry, Georgia and Joan Edith (Mrs. Leland• Thomasson), Seattle, Washington and Lydia Linda, Lafayette, Indiana.

Howard retired in 1965 with the rank of Professor Emeritus. In 1966 they moved to the country home they had built one mile west of the Dawson Corner. This was on some of the county school land purchased by his grandfather. It is now the home of Joe and Michelle Heim.

Here ten quiet, happy years were spent. Howard died April 23, 1976 and is buried in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Gretchen is living in Colonial Acres Nursing Home, Humboldt.

More About Howard John Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: electrical engineer

Marriage Notes for Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

The marriage of Miss Gretchen Sprecher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Sprecher, to Howard J. Heim, of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, was solemnized at the home the bride's parents, 2337 Ryons, Wednesday April 9, 1924 at 1 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Yost, uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of the of the immediate families.

The bride's gown was of white silk with a deep lace bertha and draped skirt caught up on one with a rhinestone buckle. The lace veil, which was the same length the gown was first worn by the great-grand-mother, who was married at Weymouth, a suburb of Boston, in 1822. The veil was arranged in coronet style and was held place by a band of rhinestones. The bride carried a shower bouquet of roses. Mrs. Clarence Connor, sister of the bride, who was matron of wore a green crepe silk frock carried an arm bouquet of roses. Heim served his brother as man. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pearl Heim, sister of the groom sang. "I Love You Truly" accompanied by Mrs. Paul Alcorn, sister of the bride, who also played the Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party entered. The bride and the matron of honor entered the room together and were met by the groom and best man. The house was attractively decorated with a profusion of spring flowers.

Out-of- town guests present at the wedding were Mr. Clarence Connor and son, Milton, of Farnum, Minnesota; Mrs. H. B. Rix and son, Norman, of Battle Creek, Michigan; Rev. and Mrs. Yost of Cortland; Ernest Cane of Schuyler; Dwight Sprecher, sister of the bride, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Heim of Dawson; Pearl, Edith, Arthur and Wesley all of Dawson.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim will give a reception at their home in Dawson in honor of their son and his bride. Mr. Heim was graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1922, where he was

affiliated with Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi and Gamma Lambda. For the past two years he has been taking post graduate work in Schenectady, New York, coming to Omaha, where he is connected with the Nebraska Power company, in February. Mrs. Heim attended the university for two years and has taught school the past two years. Both are members of Palladian literary society. After May 1, they will be at home in Omaha at 709 North Thirty-third Street.

More About Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker are:

- + 653 i. Margaret Louisa<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho.
- + 654 ii. Jean Martha Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- + 655 iii. Joan Edith Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington.
- 656 iv. Lydia Linda Heim, born 06 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Linda Heim:

Lydia L. Heim, 62, Lafayette, Indiana, died Tuesday August 6, 1995. Born, Lafayette, Indiana. Laboratory technician, Purdue University chemistry department. Survivors: sisters, Margaret Kruesi, Boise, Idaho, Jean Feitshans, Perry, Georgia, Joan Thomasson, Seattle. Graveside services were Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to American Heart Association.

**354. Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina. She married **John Frederick Kirkwood** 07 Jun 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Edward Kirkwood and Carrie Seescholtz. He was born 09 Feb 1898 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pearl Mary Heim:

Pearl M. Kirkwood, 91, formerly of Chillicothe, died 7 a.m., Nov. 24, 1990, at the residence of a daughter in Monroe, North Carolina. She was born June 26, 1899 in Dawson, Nebraska, to Jonathan and Louisa Schafer Heim. She was married June 7, 1924 to John F. Kirkwood, who died Nov. 18, 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; sons, John W. Kirkwood, Columbus, David M. Kirkwood, Dayton, Kent S. Kirkwood, Columbus and Edward A. Kirkwood, Chillicothe; ten grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren; she was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers.

She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Fawcett-Oliver and Glass Funeral Home with the Rev. John Burris officiating. Burial will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 6-8 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 801 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina 28812 or Hospice of Union County, P.O. Box 1306, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Notes for John Frederick Kirkwood:

John F. Kirkwood, 66, of Route 7, a math teacher at Huntington School since 1916, was dead on arrival at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 18, 1964 at Chillicothe Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood also was a math teacher at the Federal Reformatory here. At one time he served as an athletic director, a dean of boys and a basketball coach. He was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, its Men's Brotherhood, the Masonic Blue Lodge and was a Navy veteran of World War I. During World II he was field director for the American Red Cross in the African and Italian campaigns. Born in Amanda on Feb. 9, 1898, he was the son of Eddy and Carrie Seesholtz Kirkwood. On June 7, 1924, he was married to Pearl Heim, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; four sons, John W. and Kent S. of Columbus, David M. of Dayton and Edward of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; and

three sisters, Mrs. Sally Brown of Circleville, Mrs. Isabell Hockett of Springfield and Mrs. Ruth Gordon of San Diego, California.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fawcett-Oliver Funeral Home with burial in Floral Hills Memory Garden. Friends may call after they on at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Kirkwood:

Occupation: High School Teacher

Social Security Number: 295-16-9525

More About John Kirkwood and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Pearl Heim and John Kirkwood are:

- + 657 i. John Wesley<sup>13</sup> Kirkwood, born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 658 ii. David Mather Kirkwood, born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2012.
- 659 iii. Geraldine Joan Kirkwood, born 19 May 1928 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa. She married (1) ? Stiles; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) Harold Charles Van Divort 22 Nov 1950 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Mar 1919; died 30 Jul 1969.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Kirkwood and Harold Van Divort:

Through an aisle lined with cathedral tapers entwined with huckleberry foliage and caught with white satin bows, Miss Geraldine Kirkwood walked to the altar of Indianola Methodist church, Columbus, on Nov. 22, 1950 to become the bride of Mr. Harold C. VanDivort. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Mr. VanDivort is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. VanDivort, Delaware. A half-hour musical program preceded the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Mr. David Kirkwood, brother of the bride, sang two songs, "With Every Breath Take" and "Give Me Your Hand." He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service. The Rev. A. Darold Hackler read the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with rhododendron and huckleberry foliage interspersed with arrangements of china-white chrysanthemums and seven-branch candelabras.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white slipper satin gown fashioned with a filled bodice, an off-the-shoulder neckline with a draped bertha edged with lace, and long sleeves tapering to points over her hands. Matching lace was used around the hemline of the full skirt which was caught up in three tiers with small white satin bows and ended in a train. The bride's fingertip-length veil of illusion was held in place by a small white feather hat trimmed with veiling and seed pearls. A fuchsia-throated white orchid centered her cascade bouquet of clustered white pompon chrysanthemums from which fell showers of narrow satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single blossoms.

Miss Corinne Rex was maid of honor and Miss Donna Rinehart was bridesmaid. Their gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively, were fashioned like the bride's. The honor attendant carried a colonial bouquet of bronze daisy pompon chrysanthemums with salal foliage and showers of matching ribbon while Miss Rinehart carried a similar bouquet of autumn-gold pompon chrysanthemums. In their hair they had sprays of miniature blossoms matching those in their bouquets. Mr. James Gallant was best man. Seating the guests were Mr. Cecil Adams and Mr. Thomas Kirchner.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting were the Misses Virginia Bender and Charlotte Meyers and Mrs. Leroy Weber. The bride's mother received the guests in a royal-blue crepe dress with tangerine accessories, complemented by an over-the-shoulder corsage of variegated carnations matching her accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a chocolate-brown crepe dress with forest-green accessories and a corsage of frenched gold chrysanthemum petals.

For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a garnet suit with which she wore matching accessories, white feather hat, white gloves and mint-green topcoat. Her corsage was the white orchid from her bridal bouquet. The new Mrs. VanDivort, member of Alpha Iota, honorary business women's sorority was graduated from Chillicothe high school and Bliss Business college. She now is associated with the law firm of Jenkins Schuessler, Wendt and Gill. Mr. VanDivort attended Ohio State.

More About Harold Van Divort and Geraldine Kirkwood:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Franklin Co, Ohio

- + 660 iv. Kent Shafer Kirkwood, born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 661 v. Edward Arthur Kirkwood, born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska; died 16 Mar 2016.

**355. Wesley Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann

Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Arminta Triggs** 05 Sep 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 May 1993 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

#### Notes for Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Humboldt - Funeral services for Wesley Heim, 65, Dawson, who died Tuesday, March 28, 1967, were held Thursday at Wherry's Chapel here. Burial was in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson. A University of Nebraska graduate in 1923 from the School of Agriculture, he farmed near Dawson.

Survivors include his wife, Viva; son, Gene, Dawson; daughter, Mrs. Ron Spaulding, Lincoln; brothers, Howard, Arthur W., both Dawson; sisters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln, Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, Dawson; seven grandchildren.

#### More About Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

#### More About Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

#### Children of Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs are:

- 662 i. Arthur Gene<sup>13</sup> Heim, born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jo Harris 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

##### Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Sneathen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

##### More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 663 ii. Phyllis Anita Heim, born 01 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1999. She married Ronald R. Spaulding 29 Jan 1950 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1926.

##### Marriage Notes for Phyllis Heim and Ronald Spaulding:

On Jan. 29, 1950, Miss Phyllis A. Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Ronald R. Spaulding, son of Raymond Spaulding of Dawson and Mrs. Ethel Spaulding, at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren church in Dawson. Rev. J. H. Oehlerking performed the three o'clock in the afternoon double ring ceremony. The chancel of the church was decorated with a bank of ferns and large baskets of white chrysanthemums, pink snapdragons and calla lilies. Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer, organist, accompanied Mrs. Rowland M. Hill, Jr., soloist. The misses Jean and Janice Krueger lighted the tapers.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white satin fashioned with a fitted bodice with drop shoulder yoke edged in satin ruffles and Chantilly lace. The full skirt swept to an aisle wide court train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was edged with Chantilly lace and was held in place by a beaded tiara. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses. Miss DonhaSeiver of Marquette was maid of honor. She wore a gown of orchid satin and carried a colonial bouquet of cocomo carnations. Miss Marjorie Heim and Miss Frances Helm were bridesmaids. They wore Nile green satin gowns and carried colonial bouquets of pink and white carnations. Dale Spaulding served his brother as best man. Gene Helm, brother of the bride, and Kenneth Heim were ushers.

A reception was held in the social rooms of the church. Mrs. Ronald Heim served and was assisted by Mrs. Lloyd Heim, Mrs. Melvin Heim, Mrs. Charles Heim, Mrs. Fred Deckinger and Mrs. Floyd Howerton. Mrs. Kenneth Thacker and Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, aunts of the bride, served. Assisting at the reception were Miss Jams Heim, Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, Miss Betty Pettit, Miss Phyllis Parriott, Miss Betty Auxier, Miss Gayla Arnold and Miss Donna Hughes. For traveling the bride wore a tick weave gray sharkskin suit with navy accessories. After the wedding trip the couple is residing at 407 east 20 in Falls City. Mrs. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska and served for a year and a half with the United States Navy.

##### More About Ronald Spaulding and Phyllis Heim:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

**357. Arthur William<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lucille Marie Stratton** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from, Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird' eggs, and learned to farm, He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary' Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing, Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson, In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer  
Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucille Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (159) Lucille Marie Stratton.

**358. Edith Viola<sup>12</sup> Heim** (Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Kenneth E. Thacker** 23 Oct 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Otto Thacker and Olive Hanna. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Viola Heim:

Social Security Number: 506-90-6490

More About Kenneth E. Thacker:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2917

Marriage Notes for Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker:

The marriage of Miss Edith Heim, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan W. Heim, to Kenneth Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otho Thacker, was solemnized Oct. 23, 1937 at 2 p. m. at the home of the bride's brother, Arthur W. Heim and family of Dawson. Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service with only the immediate members of the two families in attendance. The bride was at tired in a frock of black crepe trimmed with braid and wore a shoulder corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the ceremony at which appointments were carried out in shades of pink and yellow. Chrysanthemums were used on the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thacker left for a motor trip after which they will make their home on a farm west of Dawson. Out of town guests were the bride's sister, Mrs. G.

J. Vermaas and Mr. Vermaas of Lincoln, Mrs. John Kirkhood and daughter, Geraldine of Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thacker of Honey Creek.

More About Kenneth Thacker and Edith Heim:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker are:

- 664 i. Dennis Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Thacker, born 02 Jul 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Robin Kay Acton Aug 1979; born 25 Sep 1957.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:

Robin Kay Acton of Beatrice and Dennis Ken Thacker of Dawson were wed August 1979 in a candlelight ceremony at Centenary United Methodist Church. The Rev. Richard Turner performed the service. Parents of the couple a Mr. and Mrs. Keith Acton of Beatrice and the late Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker. Matron of honor was Lynn Plucknett of DeWitt, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Terri Pelster of Lincoln and Gail Cunningham of Bettendorf, Iowa, sister of the bride. Best man was Terry Thacker of Auburn, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Bob Williamson of Dawson and Tom Acton of Beatrice, brother of the bride. Ushers were Dick Ogle of Dawson, John Plucknett of DeWitt, Neil Thacker of Crete and Jim Belden of Lincoln. Flower girl was Jenny Ogle of Dawson. Candlelighters were Patty Ruemelin of Wichita, Kansas, and Kathy Hottovy of Lincoln. Organist was June Seitz, and soloist was John Bartels. The bride's gown of polyester knit had a rounded open neckline, bishop sleeves, accordion-pleated skirt, and chapel-length train. e bride also wore a picture hat with walking-length illusion veil. She carried silk flowers, cranberry roses, white daisies and lily-of-the-valley.

A reception was given at the church by the bride's parents. Hosts were Marion and Arnold Wullschleger of Beatrice and Ruth and Glenn Thacker of Ithaca, New York. A wedding dance was held at the Eagles Club with Mr. and Mrs. Bob Starr of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Ruemelin of Adams as hosts. The couple attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. They plan to farm five miles east of Humboldt.

More About Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:  
Marriage: Aug 1979

- + 665 ii. Terry Douglas Thacker, born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

**369. Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Shafer** (John Harold<sup>11</sup>, William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Joseph C. London** Aft. 1946.

More About Joseph London and Dorothy Shafer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Dorothy Shafer and Joseph London are:

- 666 i. Joseph Harold<sup>13</sup> London.  
667 ii. Jack Allen London.

## Generation No. 13

**375. Barbara Ann<sup>13</sup> Ely** (Elizabeth Hulda<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1943. She married **Walter Edward Fullmer III** 15 Jun 1968 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Sep 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter Edward Fullmer III:

Walter E. Fullmer, III, 69, of Cogan Station, died Sunday, October 28, 2012 at The Gatehouse of Divine Providence Hospital. Born September 30, 1943, in Williamsport, he was the son of the late Walter, Jr. and Ruby Fenderson Fullmer. He was preceded in death by his sister Sandra D. Dieffenbacher. Walter was a 1961 graduate of Williamsport High School and received his Bachelor's degree from Lycoming College and Master's degree in Biology from Bloomsburg University. He was a Biology teacher at Williamsport Area High School for 30 years. He was a member of the Church of the

Savior, Lutheran, the Blooming Grove Historical Society, Lycoming County Historical Society, Lycoming County Genealogical Society, and American Sons of the Revolution. He was an avid collector of local memorabilia and was co-owner with his wife of Fullmer's Schoolhouse Antiques. Walter also had strong love for horseback trail riding, the driving of horses, and he was a member of the Carriage Association of America.

Surviving are his wife Barbara Ely Fullmer, with whom he shared 44 years of marriage, his daughter, Michele Lynn (Michael) Harter of Middletown; and a granddaughter, Elizabeth Lee Harter.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Monday, November 5, 2012 at Sanders Mortuary 821 Diamond St. Williamsport. Burial will follow in Wildwood Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. Sunday at Sanders Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Walter's name may be made to The Gatehouse of Divine Providence Hospital 1100 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17771 or the Blooming Grove Historical Society P.O. Box 105, Cogan Station, PA 17728 or the Bloomsburg Jorge's Walk to Defeat ALS – Team Fullmer's Faculty through the ALS website.

More About Walter Fullmer and Barbara Ely:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1968, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Barbara Ely and Walter Fullmer is:

+ 668 i. Michele Lynn<sup>14</sup> Fullmer, born 14 Feb 1973.

**376. Richard Ira<sup>13</sup> Ely** (Elizabeth Hulda<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married **(1) Brenda ?**. He married **(2) Agnes Davis** 06 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Virginia.

More About Richard Ely and Agnes Davis:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1975, Richmond, Virginia

Child of Richard Ely and Agnes Davis is:

669 i. Trevor Joseph<sup>14</sup> Ely.

**377. Rev. David Raymond<sup>13</sup> Shaheen** (Winifred Sabina<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1941 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Teri Clifton**. She was born 15 Jan 1956. He married **(2) Ellen Alinger** 15 Jun 1962. She was born 15 Aug 1939, and died 13 Nov 2003 in Brookeville, Maryland.

Notes for Ellen Alinger:

On Thursday, November 13, 2003, Ellen O. Longworth of Brookeville, Maryland. Beloved wife of Maurice A. Longworth; mother of Timothy D. (Jennifer) and Christopher M. Shaheen; grandmother of William T. and Ryan C. Shaheen; step- mother of Mark S., Jennifer K. and Jeffrey S. Longworth. Relatives and friends may call at St. Luke Lutheran Church, Colesville Rd. & Highland Dr., Silver Spring, Maryland on Monday, November 17 from 10 to 11 a.m., where service will be held at 11 a.m. Interment private. Memorial contributions may be made to Montgomery Hospice Casey House, 6001 Muncaster Mill Rd., Rockville, Maryland 20855 or Hospice Caring, Inc., 707 Conservation Ln., Suite 100, Gaithersburg, Maryland 20878. Arrangements by Collins Funeral Home.

More About David Shaheen and Ellen Alinger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1962

Children of David Shaheen and Ellen Alinger are:

+ 670 i. Timothy David<sup>14</sup> Shaheen, born 17 Jun 1966.  
+ 671 ii. Christopher Michael Shaheen, born 25 Apr 1969.

**379. Lyn Marie<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Thomas Haines<sup>12</sup>, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1947. She married **Gary William Kell** 21 Jun 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Jul 1947.

Marriage Notes for Lyn Heim and Gary Kell:

Miss Lyn Marie Heim became the bride of Gary W. Kell during ceremonies at the Trinity United Methodist Church, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Heim, 59 Gilbert Ave. Mr. Kell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Kell Jr., Fairview, Pennsylvania. The couple will live in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania, following a wedding trip to West Virginia. The ceremony was conducted at 2 p.m. last Saturday June 21, 1969 by the Rev. Gerald Heilman and the Rev. Donald Bloomstar. Music was provided by Mrs. James Cooper, organist, and Zack M. Uquein, vocalist.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was Mrs. Kenneth Snyder, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, and bridesmaids were Miss Margen Chapman, Holcomb, New York, and Miss Sany Kell, Fairview, Pennsylvania, sister of the bridegroom. Miss Cindy LeVan, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, cousin of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. Miss Joy Ann Heim, sister of the bride, was flower girl, and Stevie Bjalme, State College, Pennsylvania, cousin of the bride, ring bearer. Best man was Gerald Walker, Fairview, Pennsylvania, and John Kell, Fairview, cousin of the bridegroom; Richard Eley, Dahlgren, Virginia, cousin of the bride, and Kenneth Snyder, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, served as groomsmen and ushers.

Immediately after the ceremony, there was a reception for 175 guests in the social hall of the church. The couple was honored at a wedding rehearsal part at 7 p.m. Friday at the summer home of the parents of the bridegroom. The bride was graduated from Williamsport High School, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and is a 1969 graduate of the Genesee Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, New York. Mr. Kell was graduated from Fairview High School, Fairview, Pennsylvania, and was graduated in June from Penn State University as a landscape artist.

More About Gary Kell and Lyn Heim:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lyn Heim and Gary Kell are:

- 672 i. Justin William<sup>14</sup> Kell, born 1975.
- 673 ii. Tad Jeremy Kell, born 26 Dec 1975.

**380. Joy Ann<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Thomas Haines<sup>12</sup>, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1962. She married **Grant Mabie**. He was born 30 Sep 1960.

Children of Joy Heim and Grant Mabie are:

- 674 i. Justin<sup>14</sup> Mabie.
- 675 ii. Julian Mabie.
- 676 iii. Natalia Sophia Mabie.

**381. Phillip Fernando<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Thomas Haines<sup>12</sup>, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1967. He married **Jill Ann Cartwright** 10 Mar 1990. She was born 29 Sep 1967.

Marriage Notes for Phillip Heim and Jill Cartwright:

Jill Ann Cartwright and Phillip Fernando Heim were married March 10, 1990. The Rev. Dr. Gary Reif officiated the rites in Federated, Church of West Lafayette. Parents of the couple are Mrs. Jan Cartwright of 2113 S. Eighth Street, and Thomas Heim and Mrs. Norma Heim of 137 Ivy Hill Drive, WL. Honor attendants were Sherry Gramer of Indianapolis and Dan Tibbets of Upland. Other members of the wedding party were Kim Forthofer of Portland; Cheryl Walker, Mary Cartwright and Kim Childers, all

Lafayette; Scott Gramer of Indianapolis; Justin Kell and Tad Kell, both of Warren, Pennsylvania; and Eric Larson of Highland.

The bride graduated from Harrison High School and with honors in elementary education from Purdue University where she was a member of Kappa Delta Pi educational honors society. She is a prime-time aide at Vinton Elementary School. The groom also graduated from Harrison High. He attended Purdue and served in the Army as an airborne ranger. He is supervisor for the local government census and plans to return to Purdue this fall to study pharmacy. They live at 2138 Ulen Lane.

More About Phillip Heim and Jill Cartwright:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1990

Children of Phillip Heim and Jill Cartwright are:

- 677 i. Taylor<sup>14</sup> Heim.
- 678 ii. Hayden Heim.

**382. Rev. Steven Mark<sup>13</sup> Heim** (David Jacob<sup>12</sup>, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1950. He married **Melissa Mapes Lewis** 20 Feb 1972. She was born 26 Feb 1950.

More About Rev. Steven Mark Heim:  
Occupation: minister

More About Steven Heim and Melissa Lewis:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1972

Children of Steven Heim and Melissa Lewis are:

- 679 i. Sara Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Heim.
- 680 ii. Jacob Lewis Heim, born 25 Apr 1981.

**383. David Jacob<sup>13</sup> Heim III** (David Jacob<sup>12</sup>, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Barbara Hofmaier** 01 Jul 1978.

More About David Heim and Barbara Hofmaier:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978

Child of David Heim and Barbara Hofmaier is:

- 681 i. Matthew David<sup>14</sup> Heim.

**420. Irene E. (Renie)<sup>13</sup> Richart** (Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1946 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard E. Heimbach, Jr.** 15 May 1971. He was born 27 Nov 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Mifflinburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard E. Heimbach, Jr.:

Richard E. Heimbach Jr., 65, of Mifflinburg, died Wednesday, Jan. 2, 2013, at Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, where he had been a patient since Dec. 28. Born Nov. 27, 1947, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Richard E. and Mary Y. (Fritz) Heimbach. On May 15, 1971, he married Irene E. Richart, who survives. A graduate of Mifflinburg Area High School, Class of 1966, he joined the Marine Corps in 1967. He was a decorated and honored veteran, serving two tours in Vietnam, where he received two Purple Hearts before being honorably discharged in 1970. He was most recently employed by Yorktowne Kitchen of Mifflinburg, where he worked 35 years, many of those as a supervisor.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Brenda and Brian Zerbe of Millmont and Sonia Hawkins of Mifflinburg; a son and daughter-in-law, Scott and Angela Heimbach of Mifflinburg; grandchildren, Brooke and Torie Styers, Shayla and Chloe Heimbach, Hali and Dalton Zerbe and Kurtis, Jonathan, Alysa and Tyler Hawkins; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Roland and Cheri Heimbach and Benjamin Heimbach; a mother-in-law, Rosanna Richart; and many nieces, nephews and five sisters-in-law. He was preceded in death by a brother, Randolph Heimbach.

Visitors will be received from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday at New Hope Bible Church, 310 Raven Lane, Mifflinburg, where a celebration of life with military honors will be held at 2:30 with Pastor Mark Messner of Lincoln Chapel, Laurelton, officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations in his memory be made to Lincoln Chapel Methodist Church, P.O. Box 156, Laurelton or Union County West End Ambulance Association, P.O. Box 51, Laurelton. Arrangements are under the care of the Jerre Wirt Blank Funeral Home, Northumberland.

More About Richard Heimbach and Irene Richart:  
Marriage: 15 May 1971

Children of Irene Richart and Richard Heimbach are:

- + 682 i. Sonia<sup>14</sup> Heimbach.
- + 683 ii. Brenda Lee Heimbach, born 01 May 1966.
- + 684 iii. Scott Heimbach, born 01 Aug 1972.

**421. Ellen Chris<sup>13</sup> Richart** (Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph Wayne Fogleman** 1968. He was born 25 Sep 1945 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1994 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ralph Wayne Fogleman:

Muncy - Ralph Wayne "Buel" Fogleman Sr., 49, of Muncy RD 4 died Monday Dec. 5, 1994 in the emergency room of Muncy Valley Hospital after being suddenly stricken at his home. Born in Muncy Creek Township, he graduated from Muncy High School in 1965. Mr. Fogleman was a farmer on his family farm in Muncy Creek Township. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Farmers Association, Lycoming County Holstein Club, and Atlantic Dairy Cooperative of South Hampton. A former vice president of the Muncy High School Booster Club, he enjoyed collecting toy tractors.

Surviving are his wife of 25years, the former Ellen (Chris), Richart; a son, Ralph W. Fogleman Jr., at home; four daughters: Rebecca Lynn Fogleman, RaeAnn Fogleman, Roberta Jean Fogleman, and Randi Kay Fogleman. all at home; and a brother, Edmund E. Fogleman, Muncy RD 4.

Services will be at 11a.m. Thursday at the McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water Street, Hughesville. Burial will be in Muncy Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Ellen Richart and Ralph Fogleman:

June 10, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. LaRue E. Richart, Muncy RD3, have announced the engagement of their daughter Ellen C. to Ralph W. Fogleman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Fogleman, Muncy RD4. Miss Richart is a graduate of Warrior Run High School with the class of 1968. Mr. Fogleman is a graduate of Muncy High School, class of 1965 and is currently engaged in farming for his father. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Ralph Fogleman and Ellen Richart:  
Marriage: 1968

Children of Ellen Richart and Ralph Fogleman are:

- 685 i. Ralph Wayne<sup>14</sup> Fogleman, Jr., born 30 Mar 1971. He married Rhonda K. Peterman; born 19 Jul 1974.
- 686 ii. Rebecca Lynn Fogleman, born 26 Oct 1972.
- 687 iii. RaeAnn Fogleman, born 01 Sep 1976. She married ? Cooley.

- 688 iv. Roberta Jean Fogleman, born 03 Apr 1978. She married ? Gardner.  
 689 v. Randi Kay Fogleman, born 28 Sep 1980. She married ? Snyder.

**424. Nina Lee<sup>13</sup> Richart** (Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1962. She married **James Leroy (Butch) Camp, Jr.** He was born 13 May 1955, and died 06 Nov 2017 in Millmont, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Leroy (Butch) Camp, Jr.:

James Leroy "Butch" Camp Jr., 62, a lifelong resident of Hartley Township, died unexpectedly on Nov. 6, 2017, at his home in Glen Iron. He was born May 13, 1955, to Viola (Rager) Camp and the late James Leroy Camp Sr. He is survived by his loving wife of 33 years, Nina (Richart) Camp. They were married on May 12, 1984, at Fairview Church of the Nazarene in Muncy by Neil Shea.

Jim was employed by Yorktowne Kitchens for 45 years, from 1972 to July 7, 2017, retiring as a lumber grader. He was a lifetime member of the Union County West End Fire Company and Buffalo Valley Sportsmen's Association and a former member of Shade Mountain Archery. He played slow-pitch softball for West End, Long's Garage and Country Cupboard. He enjoyed coaching Laurelton Little League softball where he helped take a girls' team to District Champions. Jim was an avid outdoorsman who loved shooting bow, hunting, fishing and camping with his family. Jim would tell everyone there was only one trout stream, Penn's Creek in Hartley Township, where he taught his daughters to fish. He was well known in the Pines Toppers Hunting Club Circle and the Bread Pudding Gang. He had a way with children, whether putting them to sleep on his belly or just being the big guy with a hearty laugh. He was a lovable Teddy Bear. The most important event in his life occurred when Jim turned his life over to Jesus Christ in January 2010. He was a member and usher of New Hope Bible Church.

He is also survived by his daughters who he was very proud of, Carrie (Dennis) Charles of Benton; Chrissy (Vincent) Fabrico of Wall New Jersey; Jessie (Josh) Bordner of Tiverton Rhode Island; and Jamie (Thomas "T.J.") Reber of Laurelton; brothers Pastor Scott (Marti) Camp of Higgins Lake Michigan; Duane (Patty) Camp of Millmont; sisters Bonnie (Rock) Englehardt of Cowan, and Cindy (Mike) Sheesley of Pottsgrove; grandchildren Maddie and Carlee Rose Charles; Devin, Rylee and Porter Bordner; Loralei and Isaiah Reber; Frankie Fabrico; many nephews and nieces; mother-in-law, Rosanna Richart of Muncy; and Jim's chocolate Labrador Retriever Buddy. He was also preceded in death by a father-in-law, LaRue Richart, two nephews and two nieces.

There will be a celebration of life on Saturday, Nov. 25, 2017, at New Hope Bible Church, 310 Raven Lane, Mifflinburg. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. with a service and meal to follow. Pastor Jason Mitchell will officiate. Memorial donations may be made to New Hope Bible Church. Jeans, jerseys and camo are welcomed and acceptable!

Children of Nina Richart and James Camp are:

- 690 i. Carrie<sup>14</sup> Camp, born 29 Mar 1975. She married Dennis Charles; born 22 Sep 1970.  
 691 ii. Chrissy Camp, born 08 Apr 1978. She married Vincent Fabrico; born 22 Apr 1983.  
 692 iii. Jessie Camp, born 14 Jan 1983. She married Joshua F. Bordner; born 16 Jun 1981.  
 693 iv. Jamie Camp, born 15 Apr 1986. She married Thomas Reber; born 07 Mar 1987.

**427. Allen J.<sup>13</sup> Pidcoe** (Earl Ralph<sup>12</sup>, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1959. He married **Faith A. Clemson** 1989. She was born 12 Aug 1956, and died 08 May 2021.

Notes for Faith A. Clemson:

Windsor – Faith A. (Clemson) Pidcoe, 64, passed away Saturday May 8, 2021 peacefully at her home. She was the wife of Allen J. Pidcoe, and the couple celebrated their 32nd wedding anniversary in April. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at a later date at the convenience of the family. Olewiler and Heffner Funeral Chapel and Crematory Inc., 35 Gotham Place in Red Lion is in charge of arrangements. Born August 12, 1956 in Geneva, Ohio, she was a daughter of the late Harold L. and

Vivian R. (Rose) Clemson. In college she earned a paralegal degree from Kent State University. She worked as a Manager at Walmart for the beginning of her career, but later worked and retired from Giant Food Stores in their Organic Department. In her free time, she enjoyed building beautiful doll houses, reading, painting, drinking Starbucks Coffee, and designing and making dresses. She was also proud to be a rescue mom to her two American Eskimo dogs.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Pidcoe is survived by a son, Gary M. Kaplan, Jr.; two grandchildren; three great grandchildren; a sister, Darlene Proctor, and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by a son, Adam J. Pidcoe; a brother, Jerry R. Clemson, and a sister, Sandy L. Colby.

More About Allen Pidcoe and Faith Clemson:

Marriage: 1989

Child of Allen Pidcoe and Faith Clemson is:

694 i. Adam J.<sup>14</sup> Pidcoe.

**428. Kay L.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **(1) Donald F. Smith**. She married **(2) Mark Henderson**.

Children of Kay Reeder and Donald Smith are:

695 i. Adelle<sup>14</sup> Smith.

696 ii. Gregory Smith.

**429. Max A.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1942. He married **(1) Sandra Fiegles** 1964. He married **(2) Margaret L. Stackhouse** 1976. She was born 30 Jun 194.

More About Max Reeder and Sandra Fiegles:

Marriage: 1964

More About Max Reeder and Margaret Stackhouse:

Marriage: 1976

Children of Max Reeder and Sandra Fiegles are:

697 i. Robert D.<sup>14</sup> Reeder.

698 ii. Martin Q. Reeder, born 09 Sep 1964.

699 iii. Dana L. Reeder, born 10 Mar 1968.

**430. James C.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1946. He married **Cheryl Oeler**.

Children of James Reeder and Cheryl Oeler are:

700 i. James<sup>14</sup> Reeder.

701 ii. Vincent Reeder.

702 iii. Kimberly Reeder.

703 iv. Timothy Reeder.

**431. Glenn A.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1948 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marcia A. Curley** 24

Oct 1970.

Notes for Glenn A. Reeder:

Glenn A. Reeder was born on 9 March 1948 at Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Clarence A. Reeder and Eleanor C. Entz. Glenn A. Reeder married, at age 22, Marcia A. Curley on Saturday, 24 October 1970. Glenn A. Reeder died on 26 July 2001 at Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 53 years, 4 months and 17 days.

Glenn A. Reeder, 53, of 52 Reeder Road, Montoursville died at his residence July 26, 2001, after a 23-year battle with Multiple Sclerosis. Born March 9, 1948, in Williamsport, he was the son of Clarence and Eleanor Entz Reeder. In 1980 he retired as the Warehouse Manager for Susquehanna Paper and Sanitary Supply Co. in Williamsport. Mr. Reeder was a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church and the Lauchle Lodge in Mill Creek. He enjoyed hunting, playing softball, cards and shooting pool and darts. He and his wife the former Marcia A. Curley celebrated their 30th wedding anniversary on Oct. 24, 2000.

Surviving besides his wife and parents of Montoursville are a son, Curt A. (Heather) Reeder of Montoursville; a daughter, Dawn R. Reeder at home; 3 brothers, Max Reeder of Muncy and James and Thomas Reeder, both of Montoursville; 3 sisters, Janet Bonner, Kay Henderson and Lorraine Case, all of Montoursville.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St. Montoursville with his pastor, the Rev. Connie A. Waugh, officiating. Burial will be in Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Mill Creek Twp. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests donations be made to either the Multiple Sclerosis Society, 175 Pine St. Williamsport, Pa. 17701 or the Lycoming Co. M.S. Self-Help Group, 54 Kinley Road, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Glenn Reeder and Marcia Curley:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1970

Children of Glenn Reeder and Marcia Curley are:

- 704 i. Curt A.<sup>14</sup> Reeder.
- 705 ii. Dawn R. Reeder.

**432. Janet F.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1951. She married **Keith A. Bonner** 28 Apr 1973. He was born 21 Feb 1949.

More About Keith Bonner and Janet Reeder:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1973

Children of Janet Reeder and Keith Bonner are:

- 706 i. Scott<sup>14</sup> Bonner.
- 707 ii. Shawn Bonner, born 04 May 1970.
- 708 iii. Michael Bonner, born 17 Oct 1975.
- 709 iv. Ryan Clare Bonner, born 04 Feb 1977. He married Corinne Michele Martin 13 Sep 2003 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Ryan Bonner and Corinne Martin:

July 21, 2003 – Corinne Martin and Ryan Bonner were planning their wedding. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Samuel and Linda Martin of Shippensburg. She is a 1996 graduate of Big Spring High School, and works in marketing for BNISYS Insurance in Harrisburg. Her fiancé, the son of Keith and Janet Bonner of Montoursville, is a 1995 graduate of Montoursville high School and a 2000 graduate of Shippensburg University, with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He will complete his master's in business administration at Penn State University in August. He is a program analyst for Highmark in Camp Hill. The ceremony will be held Sept. 13, 2003, at Otterbein United Methodist Church in Carlisle.

More About Ryan Bonner and Corinne Martin:

Marriage: 13 Sep 2003, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

**433. Thomas W.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1953. He married **Trudy R. Ertel**.

Children of Thomas Reeder and Trudy Ertel are:

- 710 i. Dwaine<sup>14</sup> Reeder.
- 711 ii. April Reeder.
- 712 iii. Dustin Reeder.

**434. Lorraine E.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Eleanor Christina<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1963. She married **Martin D. Case**. He was born 08 Apr 1964.

Children of Lorraine Reeder and Martin Case are:

- 713 i. Amy<sup>14</sup> Case.
- 714 ii. Amber Case.
- 715 iii. Corey Case.

**435. Phyllis J.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Murray Platt**.

Children of Phyllis Reeder and Murray Platt are:

- + 716 i. David M.<sup>14</sup> Platt.
- + 717 ii. Christine Platt.

**436. Vivian G.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles F. Welch**.

Children of Vivian Reeder and Charles Welch are:

- 718 i. Desiree D.<sup>14</sup> Welch.
- 719 ii. Brian K. Welch.
- 720 iii. Yvette R. Welch.
- 721 iv. Ramara L. Welch.

**438. Diana M.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Carl Waldman**.

Children of Diana Reeder and Carl Waldman are:

- 722 i. Michael A.<sup>14</sup> Waldman, born 02 Jun 1970; died 13 Jun 1970.
- 723 ii. Jason C. Waldman, born 08 Sep 1973; died 06 Mar 1974.
- 724 iii. Amanda Waldman.

**439. Pamela S.<sup>13</sup> Reeder** (Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Edward C. Johns**.

Child of Pamela Reeder and Edward Johns is:

- 725 i. Carla M.<sup>14</sup> Johns.

**441. W. G.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (William Russell<sup>12</sup>, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Kimberly A. Buries**.

Children of W. Entz and Kimberly Buries are:

- 726 i. Albert<sup>14</sup> Entz.
- 727 ii. Joshua Entz.

**442. Kevin D.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (William Russell<sup>12</sup>, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1954, and died 16 Jul 2007. He married **Catherine A. Bellott**.

Children of Kevin Entz and Catherine Bellott are:

- 728 i. Christopher<sup>14</sup> Entz.
- 729 ii. Nicholas Entz.
- 730 iii. Heather Entz.

**443. Mark E.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (William Russell<sup>12</sup>, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Mary K. Miller**.

Child of Mark Entz and Mary Miller is:

- 731 i. Allyson<sup>14</sup> Entz.

**444. Angela H.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (William Russell<sup>12</sup>, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Richard L. LaCerra**.

Children of Angela Entz and Richard LaCerra are:

- 732 i. Valeria<sup>14</sup> LaCerra.
- 733 ii. Erin LaCerra.

**445. Karen B.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (William Russell<sup>12</sup>, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Ray W. Eck**.

Children of Karen Entz and Ray Eck are:

- 734 i. Lisa<sup>14</sup> Eck.
- 735 ii. Thomas Eck.

**446. Steven C.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (Paul Herbert<sup>12</sup>, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1958 in Willamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sherry E. Freas** 1979 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Steven Entz and Sherry Freas:  
Marriage: 1979, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Steven Entz and Sherry Freas are:

- 736 i. Carrie<sup>14</sup> Entz.
- 737 ii. Corey Entz.

**449. Valerie J.<sup>13</sup> Bodnar** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Gerald L. Horrocks**.

Children of Valerie Bodnar and Gerald Horrocks are:

- 738 i. Rebecca<sup>14</sup> Horrocks.
- 739 ii. Kristy Horrocks.

**455. Herbert Samuel<sup>13</sup> Entz II** (Robert Gene<sup>12</sup>, Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Elena Marie Todd** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Herbert Entz and Elena Todd:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Herbert Entz and Elena Todd are:

- 740 i. Jessica Amber<sup>14</sup> Entz, born Aft. 1971.
- 741 ii. Samantha Michele Entz, born Aft. 1973.
- 742 iii. Ashley Entz, born Aft. 1975.
- 743 iv. Michael Entz, born Aft. 1976.
- 744 v. Andrea Ruth Entz, born Aft. 1977.

**456. Elisabeth<sup>13</sup> Entz** (Robert Gene<sup>12</sup>, Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1958. She married **(1) ? Matson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1946. She married **(2) Kenneth Edward Booth** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Matson and Elisabeth Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Kenneth Booth and Elisabeth Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Elisabeth Entz and ? Matson is:

- 745 i. Lisa Beth<sup>14</sup> Matson, born Aft. 1970.

Child of Elisabeth Entz and Kenneth Booth is:

- 746 i. Kristina Joy<sup>14</sup> Booth, born Aft. 1974.

**457. Lea Anna Jane<sup>13</sup> Entz** (Clair David<sup>12</sup>, Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1999. She married **Rodney J. Waltz**. He was born 23 Apr 1956.

Children of Lea Entz and Rodney Waltz are:

- 747 i. Erica L.<sup>14</sup> Waltz.
- 748 ii. Laura L. Waltz.

**458. Linda J.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (Clair David<sup>12</sup>, Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. She married **Troy E. Kanouff**. He was born 01 Jul 1962.

Children of Linda Entz and Troy Kanouff are:

- 749 i. Sheena L.<sup>14</sup> Kanouff, born 12 Oct 1985. She married ? Armbruster.
- 750 ii. Ty A. Kanouff, born 31 May 1990.

**459. Eugene David<sup>13</sup> Entz** (Clair David<sup>12</sup>, Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1962. He married **Michelle C. Stabley** 1985. She was born Jun 1961.

More About Eugene Entz and Michelle Stabley:  
Marriage: 1985

Children of Eugene Entz and Michelle Stabley are:

- 751 i. Lindsay M.<sup>14</sup> Entz, born 06 Feb 1986; died 05 Feb 2004 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lindsay M. Entz:

Lindsay M. Entz, 17, of 161 Ruth Lane, Jersey Shore, went to be with the Angels Thursday, Feb. 5, 2004, as a result of injuries sustained from a motor vehicle crash on Route 44. Born Feb. 6, 1986, in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Eugene D. Entz and the former Michelle C. Stabley. Her mother and father and a brother, Evan D. Entz, survive her. Also surviving are her paternal grandparents, C. David and Donna Entz of Salladasburg; a paternal great-grandmother, Laura Mae Swarthout of Jersey Shore; maternal grandparents, Sam and Helen Lowmiller of Mosquito Valley and Ronald and Linda Stabley of Pine Creek; a maternal great-grandfather, Harry Robison of Avis; and a maternal great-grandmother, Lois Stabley of Jersey Shore.

Lindsay's education started at Salladasburg Elementary School in September of 1991. She attended Jersey Shore Area High School where she would have graduated with the class of 2004. Lindsay's dream was to attend college and become a teacher for special needs children. While attending Jersey Shore schools, Lindsay was involved in many activities, including being a cheerleader for 10 years and a member of the track and field team for four years. She participated in softball and assisted the varsity wrestling team at Jersey Shore High School for three years; filming all the team videos and assisting coaches in any way possible. Lindsay helped to plan the Junior-Senior Prom and the Junior-Senior Girls Powder Puff Football game.

She was a conscientious and energetic worker, having been employed by Crist Farms, The Crest Restaurant, The Gamble Farm Inn and presently by The Restless Oaks. She was also a caring and loving baby-sitter to many area families. More importantly than her school or work activities, Lindsay had a passion for sharing her love of Christ with others. Lindsay had strong feelings and was tender-hearted to both the young and the old. She took pleasure in visiting with her grandmother, great-grandmother and their friends at Manor Care. In her spare time, Lindsay loved spending time with her family and friends, especially her boyfriend, Samuel Eck. Every year, Lindsay looked forward to hunting with her Dad and brother Evan and was very accomplished, having bagged a deer every year. Lindsay also had a special talent for arts, crafts and pottery-making.

Funeral services will be at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 10, in the Jersey Shore Church of God. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. in the church. Burial will be in the Jersey Shore Cemetery. The Rev. Drew A. Wilkerson will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the Jersey Shore Church of God, 404 Wilson St., Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania 17740. Arrangements are being handled by Welker Funeral Home, 125 N. Main Street, Jersey Shore.

- 752 ii. Evan D. Entz.

**460. Ronald L.<sup>13</sup> Entz** (Clair David<sup>12</sup>, Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1967. He married **Cora G. Pettit**. She was born 22 Mar 1967.

Children of Ronald Entz and Cora Pettit are:

- 753 i. Natasha N.<sup>14</sup> Entz, born 04 Nov 1988. She married ? Embick.
- 754 ii. Dylan L. Entz, born 18 Jan 1993.
- 755 iii. Lilly M. Entz.

**462. Wayne H.<sup>13</sup> Hocker** (Ethel Marie<sup>12</sup> Getz, Rosanne<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Karen Skiro**.

Child of Wayne Hocker and Karen Skiro is:

756 i. Erin L.<sup>14</sup> Hocker.

**463. Joan M.<sup>13</sup> Hocker** (Ethel Marie<sup>12</sup> Getz, Rosanne<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Robert Heckrote**.

Children of Joan Hocker and Robert Heckrote are:

757 i. Allisen M.<sup>14</sup> Heckrote.

758 ii. Nathan T. Heckrote.

**466. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Grove** (Thomas Emerson<sup>12</sup>, Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Brenda Eichenlaub**.

Children of Douglas Grove and Brenda Eichenlaub are:

759 i. Jessica<sup>14</sup> Grove.

760 ii. Christopher Grove.

761 iii. Marie E. Grove.

762 iv. Derek Grove.

**467. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Grove** (Thomas Emerson<sup>12</sup>, Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Peter Gale**.

Children of Nancy Grove and Peter Gale are:

763 i. Emily<sup>14</sup> Gale.

764 ii. Robin Gale.

**468. Carl<sup>13</sup> Grove** (Thomas Emerson<sup>12</sup>, Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Michael Greemski**.

Children of Carl Grove and Michael Greemski are:

765 i. Matthias<sup>14</sup> Greemski.

766 ii. Evertt Greemski.

767 iii. Kristi Greemski.

**470. John T.<sup>13</sup> Grove** (Thomas Emerson<sup>12</sup>, Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Deborah Clark**.

Child of John Grove and Deborah Clark is:

768 i. Chandler<sup>14</sup> Grove.

**471. Beth<sup>13</sup> Remick** (Grace Louise<sup>12</sup> Grove, Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Robert Gillio**.

Children of Beth Remick and Robert Gillio are:

769 i. Anna M.<sup>14</sup> Gillio.

770 ii. Maria Gillio.

771 iii. Amy Gillio.

772 iv. Sophia Gillio.

**474. Jennie A.<sup>13</sup> Fetterolf** (Ruth Margaret<sup>12</sup> Grove, Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, Sophia M.<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Mark Clark**.

Child of Jennie Fetterolf and Mark Clark is:

773 i. Seth<sup>14</sup> Clark.

**484. Ronald George<sup>13</sup> Blevins** (Evelyn Elsie<sup>12</sup> Shively, Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1937 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. He married **Jeanne Audrey Thurston** 10 Feb 1962 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She was born 09 Mar 1940 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston:

Fe. 11, 1962 Mr. and Mrs. James A. Thurston of Canyon Ferry Route have announced the marriage of their daughter, Jeanne Audrey, to Ronald George Blevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Blevins, 802 North Rodney. The couple was married Saturday morning at St. Pual's Methodist Church. Betty Lundborg and Darrel Blevins were attendants. After brief honeymoon, the couple will reside at 1008 Eleventh. Mrs. Blevins, a 1959 graduate of Helena Senior High School, is employed by the State Board of Equalization. Her husband, a four-year Navy veteran, attends Carroll College. He was graduated in 1955 from Powell High School, in Powell, Wyoming.

More About Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

Child of Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston is:

774 i. Tarri Dean<sup>14</sup> Blevins, born 26 May 1963 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

**485. Darrel Lee<sup>13</sup> Blevins** (Evelyn Elsie<sup>12</sup> Shively, Bertha Regina<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. He married **Janet Kaye Cavalli** 05 Aug 1962. She was born 09 Dec 1942.

Notes for Darrel Lee Blevins:

Darrel Lee Blevins died in Powell on Nov. 6, 2013, after a courageous battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 71. Darrel was born in Powell on Sept. 18, 1942. After graduating from high school in Helena, Mont., he began college at Northwest Community College in 1961 before marrying Janet Kaye Cavalli on Aug. 5, 1962. Darrel and Janet met when they were 15 years old and living in Cheyenne. After they married, they lived in Powell until 1963 when they moved to California so that he could attend USC.

Darrel's career with Safeway stores began in 1959 as a box boy and continued until 1989. In those 30 years, he held several positions, but spent most of his career as director of human resources for the Butte, Portland and Salt Lake City divisions. He also spent time in the Bay Area offices. He and Janet embarked on a new career, with the urging of his brother, Ron, by opening Red Lodge Office Supply in 1991. They then purchased Powell Office Supply in 2003 and moved back to Powell, finally coming back home after 40 years. During his various careers, Darrel volunteered with many different organizations, including Boy Scouts of America, and touched many lives over the years. Darrel was the scoutmaster for Troop 411 in Sandy, Utah. During his tenure as scoutmaster, he mentored many Boy Scouts to go on and lead by his example. He was a man who preferred to do good work with many different people, and shied away from being recognized for all that he accomplished.

Darrel was a true family man and loved spending time with his children and grandchildren, especially in the mountains. This quote by Winston Churchill helps describe Darrel's life: "We make a living by what we get; we make a life by what we give."

He leaves behind his wife and best friend of 51 years, Janet Blevins and their two sons, Randy Blevins (Vickie) of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Martin Blevins (Heidi) of Bainbridge Island, Washington; and six grandchildren, Justin, Tyler, Donovan, Darrel, Zoe and Sophie. He also leaves behind his brother Ron Blevins of Powell.

There will be a celebration of life to honor Darrel at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 16, at United Methodist Church in Powell. The family would like to encourage memorial donations sent to Powell Valley Hospital Hospice, in memoriam of Darrel Blevins, 777 Ave. H, Powell, Wyoming 82435, or National Jewish Health for research on Pulmonary Fibrosis at 1400 Jackson Street, Denver, Colorado 80206-2761.

More About Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1962

Children of Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli are:

- 775 i. Randy Lee<sup>14</sup> Blevins, born 22 Aug 1966. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 776 ii. Martin Blevins, born Aft. 1964. He married Heidi ?; born Aft. 1964.

**492. Charol Lynn<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Lloyd Harold<sup>12</sup>, Emerson Walter<sup>11</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1942 in Seward, Nebraska, and died 22 Feb 2022 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Wayne Knudsen** Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Daniel Pleiss** 1982.

Notes for Charol Lynn Heim:

Charol Lynn (Heim) Pleiss, 79, of Omaha, Nebraska, was born on May 12, 1942, in Seward, Nebraska, to Harold Lloyd and Charlotte (Moorman) Heim. She grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, and was the oldest of four children. Charol attended school in Dawson through her high school graduation. She went to Wesleyan University for a short time before marrying Wayne Knudsen. They had three children, Kris, Linda, and Kent. In 1982, she married Dan Pleiss and became step-mom to Deb and Phil. Nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren soon followed.

Charol's life began with a story. When she was born, her parents decided it would be fun to combine their names to create her name. So, Charlotte and Harold became Charol. And for the next 79 years she told this story to those who asked why her name was spelled C-H-A-R-O-L. Her hobbies included sewing, knitting, and puzzles of all kinds. Charol was also an avid reader. While she was especially interested in Nebraska authors and stories, she read a wide variety of fiction and nonfiction, and enjoyed her time in book clubs over the years. Always reading; always learning.

One of Charol special interests was genealogy, and in particular the history of the Heims and other families who settled in Dawson, Nebraska in the nineteenth century. Always active in the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society, she worked for many years as the secretary of that organization, and was instrumental in establishing the Penn Colony Museum. She spent time working with her Aunt Shirley, Keith Heim, and others to produce the newsletter. Her work also included fundraising, acquiring historical items and documents for the museum, and arranging the annual watermelon feed and picnic. She always enjoyed visiting with family and catching up with old friends and neighbors at these events, which were the culmination of a long year of hard work. Charol felt a strong connection to the past, and her commitment to the Penn Colony was a celebration of that connection and a way to share that connection with others.

Working together side-by-side, Dan and Charol started their own CPA firm and ran it very successfully when they decided to merge with another firm in the mid-1980s. After a few more years with that firm and then starting their own CPA business again, they retired in March of 2021, making many lifelong friends along the way. On February 22, 2022, with her family by her side, Charol passed away at her home in Omaha, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by her parents; niece Stacie Olson.

Charol is survived by her husband, Daniel; children: Kristin (Bruce) Eckhardt of Lincoln, Nebraska, Linda (Robert Cavigli) Knudsen of Anthem, Arizona; Kent (Ann) Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Debra (Richard) Clopton of Auburn, Nebraska; Philip (Marian) Pleiss of Omaha, Nebraska; grandchildren: Matt (Jessica) Eckhardt of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jennifer (Ryan) Adams of Phoenix, Arizona; Chelsea (Jesse

Sanchez) Eckhardt of Vicenza, Italy; Jim Kinghorn of Omaha, Nebraska; Audrey Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Jane Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Ellis Clopton of Lincoln, Nebraska; Danielle (Robbie) Gilbert of Omaha, Nebraska; Jenni (Calloway Tims) Pleiss of Omaha, Nebraska; great-grandchildren: Eleanor Eckhardt, Jackson Adams; brothers: Doug (Judy) Heim of Omaha, Nebraska; Don Heim of Atkins, Arkansas; and sister: Barbara (Gary) Schacht of Petaluma, California; aunt: Shirley (Neal) Pierce of Salem, Oregon; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, February 27, in Omaha, NE, at Heafey Hoffman Funeral Home. Pastor Glenn Schacht officiated. Interment was on Monday, February 28, in Dawson, Nebraska, at Heim Cemetery. Officiants were Glenn Schacht and Charol's dear friend, Pastor Mary Ellen Gaither-Marburger of Humboldt, Nebraska. Charol's son-in-law, Rich Clopton, recited the poem Last Fragment by Raymond Carver. A luncheon followed at the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society of Nebraska Museum in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society.

More About Wayne Knudsen and Charol Heim:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Daniel Pleiss and Charol Heim:  
Marriage: 1982

Children of Charol Heim and Wayne Knudsen are:

- 777 i. Kristen<sup>14</sup> Knudsen. She married Bruce Eckhardt.
- 778 ii. Linda Knudsen. She married Robert Cavigli.
- 779 iii. Kent Knudsen. He married Ann ?.

**499. Sharon Lee<sup>13</sup> Ludwig** (George Harry<sup>12</sup>, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1953. She married **Timothy Taylor**. He was born 08 May 1963.

Children of Sharon Ludwig and Timothy Taylor are:

- 780 i. George Alexander<sup>14</sup> Taylor.
- 781 ii. Elena Taylor, born 08 Apr 1997.

**500. Kathy<sup>13</sup> Ludwig** (George Harry<sup>12</sup>, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1960. She married **Robert A. Ramsay**. He was born 30 Mar 1957.

Notes for Kathy Ludwig:

July 3, 2015 - Life is indeed short. There's no time to waste and it's never too late to try something new. Especially something that carries on Crozet's spirit of farm business. Bob and Kathy Ramsay wanted some livestock on their secluded small farm on the south side of Crozet, which they've named Wynott Farm. Bob's family had moved from Maryland to Missouri when he was 10 years old and there he grew up on a small farm his parents, Jim and Jeanne Ramsay (who now live next door), named Wynott Farm. Bob—and his brother, who has an operation called Wynott Quarter Horses—have carried on the name. The family came back east to Virginia in 1975. "We like to say about the soap, 'Have you tried it? Wynott?'" said Ramsey.

Kathy started out with chickens and still raises them. "She recommended goats to me," recalled Bob, who was not initially taken with the suggestion. "About eight months later, I thought, yes. I came across an Internet group on mini-Nubians that included someone from Charlottesville, who it turned out we knew." Now they raise mini-Nubians, a breed that began to be developed about 25 years ago when Nubians, a dairy breed, began to grow too large and breeders sought to reduce their size. Nubians were crossed with Nigerian Dwarfs. Breeders are trying to retain all the other Nubian characteristics such as

long, dangly ears and Roman nose, Ramsey said.

There are now four does, eight kids and of course, a buck. While they're fresh, the does are milked twice a day, 12 hours apart, on the sixes. The Ramsay refrigerator is crammed with containers of creamy-looking milk. The goats, inside a fence of welded panels—goats are good at defeating a fence—are guarded by two Karakachans, an old breed developed in Bulgaria that by reputation is willing to take on bears. The large dogs raised exclusively with the goats, regard them as part of their pack and defend them accordingly.

Ramsay bought a seven-goat herd from an elderly woman who was selling out. Since then he's also bought goats from Wisconsin, Wyoming and one that hails all the way from Washington State. He transports them with a camper shell on his pickup. That separated from the truck once while travelling and blew off, but amazingly none of the 17 goats on board decided to jump out. Since then he confines them in dog crates for transport. "We got the mini-Nubian breeding business going, and one day I saw goats' milk soap for sale. I came home and said, 'Let's start making soaps! It was like a high school [science] experiment. There are five qualities in soap recipes, things like 'handiness,' 'lather.' We loved the soap."

Soap-making takes the goat milk, which reacts with lye, the cleaning agent, and adds fats such as coconut oil and shea butter and finally scent oils. Once the ingredients are properly blended in their kitchen, the soap is poured into wooden molds to cure. Molds line the hallways of their home. Once ready, the Ramsay's package the five-ounce bars in a burlap wrap secured with their Wynott logo sticker. Kathy's mom Ros Ludwig helps with that. The soap is offered in 10 scent varieties based on five essential oils, mainly used in combinations, such as lemon/eucalyptus, cedarwood/rosemary, coffee/peppermint or lavender/teatree (their best-selling scent). There is also an unscented bar. Six months ago they had a logo designed for them and from there it's been all about getting soaps to markets. They are making about 500 bars a month now. They rest while the goats are dry in January and February. (Like most farmers, they have full-time nonfarm jobs, Bob at State Farm and Kathy as a nurse.)

Kathy took some bars to the Crozet Farmers Market and sold nine at \$6.50 each the first time out. Now the soap, also available in a 2.5-ounce size, is offered at the Charlottesville City Market as well as a dozen stores including Parkway Pharmacy and the new Crozet Artisans Depot. It can be found in shops in Charlottesville, at Michie Tavern, in Staunton, Lexington, and at The Cheese Shop in Stuarts Draft, too. It can be ordered online through their website, wynottfarm.com. "I'm just thrilled for only doing it for two years. I love talking about it," he said. "I learned a whole lot from the managers at the city market," said Bob. "They were very encouraging." A new project is a gift shaving kit that includes the Wynott soap, a shaving brush and a small, locally made pottery mug.

"Everything in the soap is natural, no chemicals, no alcohol, no detergents," said Kathy. "Goat milk is good for you and your skin; it helps people with sensitive skin. It moisturizes and it has lactic acid, which helps remove dead skin cells. It's packed with vitamin A, which helps reduce wrinkles, and it has vitamins C and B and zinc, too. It's pH level is very close to that of skin. You won't go back to another soap. We know Cleopatra used to bathe in goat's milk. She knew it was good for her."

Children of Kathy Ludwig and Robert Ramsay are:

- 782 i. Derek<sup>14</sup> Ramsay.
- 783 ii. Stephanie Ramsay, born 13 Jul 1987. She married ? Lyell.
- 784 iii. Nathan Paul Ramsay, born 29 Jun 1990.

**502. David Warren<sup>13</sup> Merck** (Genevieve Rose<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1952 in Iowa. He married **Nedra Faye ?**. She was born 18 May 1953.

Children of David Merck and Nedra ? are:

- 785 i. Joel David<sup>14</sup> Merck, born 10 Oct 1981.
- 786 ii. Ethan John Merck, born 10 Oct 1983.
- 787 iii. Micah Merck, born 1986.
- 788 iv. Hannah Faye Merck, born 08 Sep 1988.

**503. Diana<sup>13</sup> Merck** (Genevieve Rose<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1954. She married **Bryan Henderson**. He was born 09 Jun 1953.

Child of Diana Merck and Bryan Henderson is:

789 i. Stephen<sup>14</sup> Henderson, born 27 Jun 1995.

**504. Joyce L.<sup>13</sup> Merck** (Genevieve Rose<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1956. She married **Rev. Brian L. Wilkins**. He was born Apr 1956.

More About Rev. Brian L. Wilkins:

Occupation: pastor First Baptist Church Waverly, Iowa

Children of Joyce Merck and Brian Wilkins are:

790 i. Timothy J.<sup>14</sup> Wilkins, born Apr 1982. He married Kellyann ?; born Aft. 1971.  
791 ii. Travis Wilkins, born Apr 1984. He married Beth ?; born Aft. 1972.

**505. Julie<sup>13</sup> Merck** (Genevieve Rose<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1961. She married **Jeffrey Holt**. He was born 13 Oct 1962.

Children of Julie Merck and Jeffrey Holt are:

792 i. Derek<sup>14</sup> Holt, born 26 Oct 1987.  
793 ii. Taylor Holt, born 07 Dec 1991.

**506. Jolene Beth<sup>13</sup> Merck** (Genevieve Rose<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1967. She married **John Biberstine**. He was born 31 Jan 1965.

Children of Jolene Merck and John Biberstine are:

794 i. Ashley<sup>14</sup> Biberstine, born 19 Apr 1992. She married ? Stewart.  
795 ii. Sarah Biberstine, born Aft. 1985.  
796 iii. Chad Biberstine, born Aft. 1987.

**508. Terri<sup>13</sup> Ludwig** (Robert Browning<sup>12</sup>, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1963. She married **Martin Terrill**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Terri Ludwig and Martin Terrill are:

797 i. Erin<sup>14</sup> Terrill.  
798 ii. Jason Terrill.

**510. Debra Ann (Debbie)<sup>13</sup> Walker** (Nona Lee<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Richard Wayne Bryant** 20 May 1973 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Debra Walker and Richard Bryant:

Iowa City, Iowa, March 3, 1973 - A May 20, 1973 wedding in the Tiffin United Methodist Church is being planned by Miss Debra Ann Walker and Richard Wayne Bryant. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant of Miss Walker is a senior at Creek High School where her fiance was graduated. He is employed at Franks Station in Tiffin.

Iowa City, Iowa – Debra Ann Walker and Richard W. Bryant were wed Sunday May 19, 1973 in the Tiffin United Methodist Church by the Rev. Romaine Barber. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant, all of Oxford. The bride wore an illusion empire waist lace gown shadowed with ice blue satin, with stand-uplace collar and French cuffs. Her mantilla headpiece held a blue tinted cathedral length veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, blue tinted carnations and white baby's breath. Miss Beverly Swenka of Oxford was the maid of honor. Miss Linda Walker, a sister of bride, Oxford, was bridesmaid. They wore floral printed organza over ice blue taffeta gowns with high necklines, pulled sleeves and Venetian lace at the high waist and flounce hems. They wore white daisies in their hair and carried white matching pompons, blue miniature carnations and blue baby's breath. Best man was Jim Bryant of Oxford, a brother of the bridegroom. Pat Zimmerman of Iowa City the groomsman. Serving as were brother of the bride, Michael Walker, and brother of the bridegroom, Randy Bryant, both of Oxford. The bride is a graduate of Clear Creek High School. The bridegroom is employed by the County Secondary Roads Department. The couple will reside in Oxford.

More About Richard Bryant and Debra Walker:  
Marriage: 20 May 1973, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Child of Debra Walker and Richard Bryant is:  
+ 799 i. Dessie<sup>14</sup> Bryant, born Aft. 1973.

**512. Linda<sup>13</sup> Walker** (Nona Lee<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Roscoe Osborn**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Linda Walker and Roscoe Osborn is:  
800 i. Jacqueline<sup>14</sup> Osborn.

**513. Richard Dale<sup>13</sup> Iliff** (Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1931, and died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He married **Frances (Peggy) Wheeler** Aft. 1951. She was born 14 Aug 1930.

Notes for Richard Dale Iliff:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Richard D. Iliff (Gretna, Nebraska), who passed away on October 26, 2015, at the age of 84, leaving to mourn family and friends. Born April 8, 1931. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

More About Richard Dale Iliff:  
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska  
Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

More About Richard Iliff and Frances Wheeler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Richard Iliff and Frances Wheeler are:  
+ 801 i. Katherine Ann<sup>14</sup> Iliff, born 01 Nov 1954.

- + 802 ii. Richard Dale Iliff, born 09 Oct 1955.
- + 803 iii. James Michael Iliff, born 11 Mar 1957; died 30 Nov 2018 in Glenwood, Iowa.
- + 804 iv. Patricia Lynn Iliff, born 13 Dec 1959.

**514. Robert Lee<sup>13</sup> Iliff** (Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1932, and died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Flaurand** Aft. 1951. She was born 21 Dec 1926, and died 15 May 1980. He married **(2) Eleanor Davis** Aft. 1956. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lee Iliff:  
Social Security Number: 506-30-2373

More About Robert Iliff and Elizabeth Flaurand:  
Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Robert Iliff and Eleanor Davis:  
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Robert Iliff and Elizabeth Flaurand are:

- + 805 i. Janice Elaine<sup>14</sup> Iliff, born Aft. 1951.
- + 806 ii. Karen Ann Elizabeth Iliff, born Aft. 1953.

**515. Carol Helen<sup>13</sup> Iliff** (Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1936. She married **Robert Alfred Houborg** 21 Aug 1955 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska, son of Niels Houborg and Helen Rasmussen. He was born 17 Dec 1934 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2004 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Robert Houborg and Carol Iliff:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1955, Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Children of Carol Iliff and Robert Houborg are:

- + 807 i. David Alfred<sup>14</sup> Houborg, born 05 Jul 1956.
- + 808 ii. Jodi Lynne Houborg, born 24 Dec 1958.

**516. Marilyn Roberta<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1932. She married **(1) William Chanan Ram** 1952. He was born 10 Dec 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 03 Sep 1987. She married **(2) LaVerne Thomsen** 23 Dec 1972. He was born 01 Aug 1929.

More About William Ram and Marilyn Lamb:  
Divorce: 23 Sep 1974, Larimer Co, Colorado  
Marriage: 1952

More About LaVerne Thomsen:  
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About LaVerne Thomsen and Marilyn Lamb:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1972

Children of Marilyn Lamb and William Ram are:

- + 809 i. Dorothy Louise<sup>14</sup> Ram, born 16 Feb 1953.
- + 810 ii. Nancy Jeanne Ram, born 25 Jan 1954.
- 811 iii. Julie Ann Ram, born Aft. 1955.
- + 812 iv. Michael Lee Ram, born 16 Oct 1956.

Child of Marilyn Lamb and LaVerne Thomsen is:

- 813 i. Christopher Neil<sup>14</sup> Thomsen, born 10 Feb 1976. He married Kimberly Sue ?; born 24 Apr 1971.

**517. Larry Lee<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Feb 2002. He married **Wanda Jean Gatewood** 18 Sep 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was born 29 Oct 1936.

More About Larry Lee Lamb:

Residence: Weeping Water, Nebraska

More About Larry Lamb and Wanda Gatewood:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1954, Omaha, Nebraska

Children of Larry Lamb and Wanda Gatewood are:

- 814 i. Rickey Lee<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born 10 Sep 1958. He married Diane Marie McIntosh; born 03 Apr 1959.
- + 815 ii. Larkia Jeanne Lamb, born 28 Apr 1961.

**518. Beverly Ann<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1935, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **John H. Nielsen** Aft. 1953. He was born 21 Jul 1931.

Notes for Beverly Ann Lamb:

Beverly Ann Lamb Nieslen Aug 14, 1935 - Apr 30, 2014. Preceded in death by parents, Alfred and Enid Lamb; and brother, Larry Lamb. Survived by husband, John Nielsen; son, David (Susan) Nielsen; daughter, Sally (Dan) Bacon; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; 9 siblings; 2 sisters in-law; and numerous other relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorials suggested to: the Alzheimer's Association Midlands Chapter. Memorial Service on Monday, May 5, 2014, at 1pm at Westlawn Hillcrest Funeral Home.

More About John Nielsen and Beverly Lamb:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Beverly Lamb and John Nielsen are:

- + 816 i. David Dean<sup>14</sup> Nielsen, born 14 Oct 1954; died 03 Dec 2019.
- + 817 ii. Sally Ann Nielsen, born 21 Mar 1957.

**519. George William<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska. He married **Virginia Vansant** 1959. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About George Lamb and Virginia Vansant:

Marriage: 1959

Children of George Lamb and Virginia Vansant are:

- + 818 i. Linda Lea<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1959.

- + 819      ii. Timothy John Lamb, born 29 Nov 1962.
- + 820      iii. Steven Kent Lamb, born Aft. 1963.
- + 821      iv. Jeffrey Lamb, born 23 Mar 1972.

**520. Donald Raymond<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1939. He married **(1) Margaret Jo Ann Smelser** 07 Aug 1960 in Kitsap Co, Washington. She was born 26 Sep 1941 in Wise, Virginia. He married **(2) LaVaine Goldsmith** 17 Jul 1971. She was born 20 Dec 1936.

More About Donald Raymond Lamb:  
Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Donald Lamb and Margaret Smelser:  
Divorce: 1966  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1960, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Donald Lamb and LaVaine Goldsmith:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1971

Children of Donald Lamb and Margaret Smelser are:

- + 822      i. Deborah Kaye<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1960.
- + 823      ii. Donald Raymond Lamb, Jr., born 14 Nov 1962.
- + 824      iii. Gary Lee Lamb, born 25 Jun 1964.

Child of Donald Lamb and LaVaine Goldsmith is:

- + 825      i. Michael Andrew<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born 29 Jul 1973.

**521. Gerald Alfred<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1939. He married **(1) Glenna Mae Murphy** 17 Dec 1966. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Patsy Jahn** 1976. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Gerald Lamb and Glenna Murphy:  
Divorce: 1971  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1966

More About Gerald Lamb and Patsy Jahn:  
Divorce: 1984  
Marriage: 1976

Children of Gerald Lamb and Glenna Murphy are:

- + 826      i. Kimberly Sue<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1966.
- + 827      ii. Paula Marie Lamb, born Aft. 1968.

**522. Roger Glenn<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1942, and died 26 Mar 2015. He married **Roberta Ann Duerkoup** 24 Sep 1966. She was born 09 Jan 1942.

More About Roger Lamb and Roberta Duerkoup:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1966

Child of Roger Lamb and Roberta Duerkoup is:

- + 828 i. Kerri Sue<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1966.

**523. Kathryn Elaine<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1943. She married **David Martin Trimble** 11 May 1968. He was born 08 Mar 1946 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Trimble and Kathryn Lamb:

Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Kathryn Lamb and David Trimble are:

- + 829 i. Scott Anthony<sup>14</sup> Trimble, born 01 Apr 1970.
- + 830 ii. John Michael Trimble, born 14 Aug 1973.
- 831 iii. Jason Allen Trimble, born 01 Dec 1975.
- 832 iv. Elizabeth Joy Trimble, born 17 Oct 1980. She married Robert Breedlove; born 09 Aug 1974.

**524. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn)<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1945. She married **Jery Leo Cartwright** 14 Oct 1967. He was born 16 Aug 1943.

More About Jery Cartwright and Caroline Lamb:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1967

Child of Caroline Lamb and Jery Cartwright is:

- 833 i. Laura Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Cartwright, born 10 Apr 1978. She married Jason Blumenthal; born 15 Aug 1973.

**525. Kenneth Duane<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1948. He married **Roxanne Claussen** 19 Jun 1976. She was born 04 Sep 1956.

More About Kenneth Lamb and Roxanne Claussen:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976

Children of Kenneth Lamb and Roxanne Claussen are:

- 834 i. Emily Susanne<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born 07 Apr 1977. She married ? Watson.
- + 835 ii. Melissa Christine Lamb, born 12 Jul 1978.
- 836 iii. Jill Michelle Lamb, born 12 Jul 1980. She married Jeffrey William Easdale; born 22 Sep 1980.

**526. Dennis Eugene<sup>13</sup> Lamb** (Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1949. He married **Josephine Ann Sorrentino** 16 May 1970. She was born 13 Jun 1950.

More About Dennis Lamb and Josephine Sorrentino:

Marriage: 16 May 1970

Children of Dennis Lamb and Josephine Sorrentino are:

- 837 i. Lindsay Denise<sup>14</sup> Lamb, born 16 Apr 1976. She married ? Johnson.
- 838 ii. Mica Ben Lamb, born 28 Feb 1979.

**527. John William<sup>13</sup> Iliff** (Roger Clyde<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or

Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1948. He married **(1) Ruth Douglas Dow** 27 Dec 1969. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Laura Kathryn Graham** 16 May 1985. She was born 07 Jul 1949.

More About John Iliff and Ruth Dow:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 27 Dec 1969

More About John Iliff and Laura Graham:

Marriage: 16 May 1985

Child of John Iliff and Laura Graham is:

839 i. Caroline Graham<sup>14</sup> Iliff, born Aft. 1985.

**529. Willa May (Wilma)<sup>13</sup> Haynes** (Anna Margaret<sup>12</sup> Heim, Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 31 Aug 1974. She married **? Flynn**. He was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Willa Haynes and ? Flynn are:

840 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Flynn.

841 ii. ? Flynn.

842 iii. Brian Eugene Flynn, born 23 Oct 1958; died 19 Jun 1987.

843 iv. ? Flynn.

844 v. ? Flynn.

**530. Glenda Ann (Corkey)<sup>13</sup> Haynes** (Anna Margaret<sup>12</sup> Heim, Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1934 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 22 Feb 2025 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **John Ward Humphreys** 14 Feb 1956. He was born 02 Apr 1929 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2002 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Glenda Ann (Corkey) Haynes:

Glenda "Corkey" Humphreys, age 90, passed away on February 22, 2025, in Olathe, Kansas with her daughter and son-in-law by her side. She was born October 5, 1934, in Talmage, Kansas to Glen and Anna Margaret Haynes. She married John Humphreys on February 14, 1956, and of this marriage two children were born, Jeff and Jane. John predeceased her in death in 2002.

Corkey is survived by her daughter, Jane (Bob) Ledford of Olathe Kansas; son, Jeff (Brenda) Humphreys of Versailles, Indiana; brother, Chet (BG) Haynes of Warner Robbins, Georgia; granddaughters, Candace (Russ) Lyman of Auburn, Alabama and Calisa (Jeffery) Wesley of Churchula, Alabama; along with several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

In her work, Corkey was a woman of many hats. She was a secretary at Alco Duckwall, worked alongside John feeding cattle, upholstered, drove a semi-truck with John and, finally, managed the Abilene Area Food & Clothing Center for many years. She was never afraid to take on a challenge. If you were lucky enough to know her, you felt her warmth and love. She just loved to love people and always strived to ensure that everyone felt included and welcome. When you think of her, take a moment to smile, and do something kind for someone else. She'd like that.

A mass will be held on Saturday, March 8 at 10:30 at St. Andrew Catholic Church, Abilene, Kansas. Following the service, a luncheon will be held in the Parish Hall. In lieu of flowers, she asked that donations be made to the St. Andrew Catholic Church in Abilene, Kansas to help fund their school improvements.

Notes for John Ward Humphreys:

Ailene – John W. Humphreys, 72, Abilene, died Thursday, Jan. 3, 2002. Mr. Humphreys was born April 2, 1929, in the Abilene community. He was a farmer-stockman and had driven for Duckwall-Alco Stores for 20 years. Survivors include his wife, Glenda "Corky" of Abilene; a daughter, Jane Ledford of Shawnee; a son, Jeff of Abilene; three sisters, Lil Albott of Topeka, and Mary Eye and Margaret Hottman, both of Grants Pass, Oregon; and three grandchildren.

The service will be at 1:30 p.m. today in Abilene Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Dickinson County Hospice, St. Andrew School or Abilene Food and Clothing Center in care of Danner Funeral Home, P.O. Box 758, Abilene 67410. The family will receive friends from 1 to 1:30 p.m. today at the funeral home. The body was cremated.

More About John Humphreys and Glenda Haynes:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1956

Children of Glenda Haynes and John Humphreys are:

- 845 i. Jeffrey Wayne<sup>14</sup> Humphreys, born Dec 1957. He married Brenda ?.
- 846 ii. Jane Humphreys, born 30 May 1960. She married Robert (Bob) Ledford.

**532. Beverly Elaine<sup>13</sup> Lyons** (Guinevere Elaine<sup>12</sup> Heim, Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Dec 1965 in Nebraska. She married **Frederick Ardell Meyer** 29 Aug 1948. He was born 22 Aug 1925, and died 10 Nov 1994.

More About Frederick Meyer and Beverly Lyons:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1948

Child of Beverly Lyons and Frederick Meyer is:

- 847 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Meyer, born Aft. 1948.

**538. Lynda<sup>13</sup> Haynes** (Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)<sup>12</sup> Klima, Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Frank Gordon**.

Child of Lynda Haynes and Frank Gordon is:

- 848 i. Matthew<sup>14</sup> Gordon. He married Maribel ?.

**539. John Douglas<sup>13</sup> Irmen** (Betty Lee<sup>12</sup> Klima, Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1947. He married **Monique ?**.

Children of John Irmen and Monique ? are:

- 849 i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Irmen, born 17 Mar 1974. She married ? Close.
- 850 ii. Sara Katherine Irmen, born 10 Sep 1976.

**540. Nancy Lee<sup>13</sup> Irmen** (Betty Lee<sup>12</sup> Klima, Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1950. She married **James Daniel Schumm**. He was born 18 Jun 1951.

Children of Nancy Irmen and James Schumm are:

- 851 i. Derek Daniel<sup>14</sup> Schumm, born 16 Sep 1976.
- 852 ii. Audrey Schumm, born 12 Jun 1981.
- 853 iii. Andrew D. (Andy) Schumm, born 13 Dec 1984. He married Hannah Klamann; born 27 Sep 1985.

**541. Jeanne<sup>13</sup> Weber** (Marjorie Dale<sup>12</sup> Klima, Martha Alma<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Jesus Collado**.

Child of Jeanne Weber and Jesus Collado is:

854 i. David<sup>14</sup> Collado.

**543. Claudia Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup>, Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1945. She married **Brian Howard Robertson** Aft. 1962. He was born 25 Oct 1947.

More About Brian Robertson and Claudia Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Claudia Heim and Brian Robertson are:

855 i. Stephen B.<sup>14</sup> Robertson, born 20 Sep 1974. He married Sarah Judy Murphy; born 13 Jan 1975.  
856 ii. Brenda Robertson, born 10 Feb 1977.

**544. James Ronald<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup>, Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He married **Nancy Crisp** Aft. 1967. She was born 21 Jun 1947.

More About James Heim and Nancy Crisp:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of James Heim and Nancy Crisp are:

+ 857 i. Stacy Jean<sup>14</sup> Heim, born 07 Jul 1971.  
858 ii. Scott James Heim, born 22 Sep 1973. He married Amber Dawn McMahon Elliott; born 09 Feb 1980.  
859 iii. Shane Jon Heim, born 05 Mar 1976.

**545. John Mack<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup>, Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1955. He married **Jackie Sue Davis** Aft. 1975. She was born 16 Nov 1953.

More About John Heim and Jackie Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of John Heim and Jackie Davis are:

860 i. Jeffrey Ray<sup>14</sup> Heim, born 18 Aug 1984.  
861 ii. Jodee Kay Heim, born 18 Dec 1985.

**546. Paul Wesley<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup>, Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1958. He married **Susan Marie Marx** Aft. 1968. She was born 08 Apr 1960.

More About Paul Heim and Susan Marx:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Paul Heim and Susan Marx are:

- 862 i. Emily Marie<sup>14</sup> Heim, born 19 Jul 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 02 May 2011 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Emily Marie Heim:

Emily Marie Heim, 21, of Lee's Summit, passed away on Monday, May 2, 2011. Emily was born on July 19, 1989, in Kansas City, Missouri, to Paul and Suzi Heim. Emily was active in the Youth Group at Grace United Methodist Church and volunteered at Pro Deo Youth Center. She was active in student senate and a cheerleader at Lee's Summit High School, graduating in 2008. Following high school Emily went on to Longview Community College.

She is preceded in death by her grandfather Ronald P. Heim and an uncle Jim Heim. Survivors include her mother and father, sister Katherine Heim of the home; grandmother Carolee Heim of Lee's Summit; grandparents Jack and Bonnie Marx of Council Bluffs, Iowa; aunt Jeri "Ju Ju" Gardner of Council Bluffs, Iowa; uncle and aunt John and Jackie Heim of Marion, Iowa; aunt and uncle Claudia and Brian Robertson of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania; and many cousins and friends.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, May 5, 2011, from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. at Grace United Methodist Church, 2400 SE 50 Highway, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 11:00 a.m. at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to National Eating Disorder Association, 603 Stewart Street, Suite 803, Seattle, Washington 98101. Arrangements: Langsford Funeral Home, 115 SW 3rd, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

- 863 ii. Katherine Dee Heim, born 03 Sep 1993.

**547. Dea Ellen<sup>13</sup> Epley** (Donna Marie<sup>12</sup> Heim, Harlan Stabler<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1957. She married **John Arthur Birtwistle**. He was born 07 Dec 1954.

Child of Dea Epley and John Birtwistle is:

- 864 i. Anne<sup>14</sup> Birtwistle, born Aft. 1975. She married Bryant Nankee; born 14 Dec 1989.

**548. Jean<sup>13</sup> Epley** (Donna Marie<sup>12</sup> Heim, Harlan Stabler<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1959. She married **? Carleton**.

Children of Jean Epley and ? Carleton are:

- 865 i. Dr. Timothy Michael<sup>14</sup> Carleton, born 13 Jul 1990. He married Justine ?.  
866 ii. Christopher Carleton, born 07 Apr 1992.  
867 iii. Kathleen (Katie) Carleton, born 26 Jul 1996.

**549. David<sup>13</sup> Epley** (Donna Marie<sup>12</sup> Heim, Harlan Stabler<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1966. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 28 May 1968.

Children of David Epley and Barbara ? are:

- 868 i. Chloe<sup>14</sup> Epley.  
869 ii. Mina Epley.  
870 iii. Mitchell Epley.  
871 iv. Nathan Epley.

**550. David Scott<sup>13</sup> Knocke** (Norma Darlene<sup>12</sup> DeWeese, Jessie Florence<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1960. He married **Elizabeth Ruth Noll**. She was born 12 May 1965.

Children of David Knocke and Elizabeth Noll are:

- 872 i. Alexander<sup>14</sup> Knocke, born 02 Nov 1989.  
873 ii. Christopher Knocke, born 23 Apr 1994.

**552. Sherry Denise<sup>13</sup> Knocke** (Norma Darlene<sup>12</sup> DeWeese, Jessie Florence<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland, and died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **? Rock** 04 Jul 1992 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Sherry Denise Knocke:

Sherry Denise Knocke Rock passed away on July 21, 2014 in Newark, Delaware. Born in Ft. Meade, Maryland, she was the daughter of Mervin and Norma Deweese Knocke. She had worked with computers as a Quality Assurance Manager. Sherry loved the beach and dolphins, she was an Orioles fan, and loved the color purple. She is survived by her children Brady and Lindsey, her brother David Knocke, and sister Vicky Ingram, and four nephews.

Gathering Thursday, July 31 at 5:00 PM to 9:00 PM Donaldson Funeral Home, P.A. 313 Talbott Avenue in Laurel, Maryland.

More About ? Rock and Sherry Knocke:

Divorce: 03 Jul 2013, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Children of Sherry Knocke and ? Rock are:

- 874 i. Brady<sup>14</sup> Rock, born Sep 1994.
- 875 ii. Lindsey Rock, born 1997.

**565. Lori<sup>13</sup> Crom** (Helen Heim<sup>12</sup> Hammar, Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Douglas Decker**.

Children of Lori Crom and Douglas Decker are:

- 876 i. Gregory<sup>14</sup> Decker.
- 877 ii. Amy Decker.

**566. Jay Doug<sup>13</sup> Crom** (Helen Heim<sup>12</sup> Hammar, Margaret Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heim, Christian Fitzgerald<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1957. He married **Clare Louise ?**. She was born 21 Apr 1960.

Children of Jay Crom and Clare ? are:

- 878 i. Matthew<sup>14</sup> Crom, born 26 Dec 1983.
- 879 ii. Lindsay Crom, born 01 Nov 1985. She married ? Paulotzky.
- 880 iii. Justin Crom, born 01 Aug 1992.

**583. Thomas W.<sup>13</sup> Martin** (Janis Allene<sup>12</sup> Heim, Melvin Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Carol Sandfort**. She was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Thomas Martin and Carol Sandfort are:

- 881 i. Nathan<sup>14</sup> Martin, born Aft. 1971.
- 882 ii. Aaron Martin, born Aft. 1973.
- 883 iii. Joshua Martin, born Aft. 1974.
- 884 iv. Benjamin Martin, born Aft. 1975.

**601. David Allen<sup>13</sup> Shorney** (Lorraine Elinora<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim,

Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Mar 2022 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. He married **Linda Ann Dasher** 07 Jul 1973 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She was born 11 Sep 1950 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for David Allen Shorney:

David "Dave" Allen Shorney (1943-2022) age 78 of Plattsmouth, Nebraska passed away on Thursday, March 31, 2022 at his residence. Dave was born on September 24, 1943 to Allen Louis and Lorraine Elinor (Ulmer) Shorney in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was raised on a farm in Butler County and Dave graduated from David City High School with the class of 1961. After graduating from high school, he attended Technology School in Milfred, Nebraska studying building construction technology. Then Dave enlisted the U.S. Navy and he proudly served his country for four years during the Vietnam War from 1966 until 1970. After serving his country Dave moved to Plattsmouth and he worked in Omaha, Nebraska until he was hired as the City Parks Manager for the City of Plattsmouth. He was a member of Hosanna Lutheran Church and River City Cactus & Succulent Society.

Dave is survived by his son: Linn Shorney and his wife Amy of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; two granddaughters: Lola Shorney of Council Bluffs, Iowa; Anna Claire Brink of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; his brother: James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska; numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and many friends. He was preceded in death by his parents: Allen and Lorraine Shorney and two brothers: Kenneth and Roger Shorney.

Visitations will be from 1:00 to 9:00 P.M., with family greeting relatives and friends from 6:00 to 8:00 P.M., on Thursday, April 7, 2022 at Roby Funeral Home. A Funeral Service will be held at 10:30 A.M., Friday, April 8, 2021 at Hosanna Lutheran Church in Plattsmouth with Pastor Jim Spanjers officiating and Connie Halouska as organist. His Final Resting Place will be at Voss Moore Cemetery in Plattsmouth. Memorials to Hosanna Lutheran Church. Services are entrusted to Roby Funeral Home, 346 Avenue A, Plattsmouth, Nebraska 68048.

Marriage Notes for David Shorney and Linda Dasher:

At a 7:30 p.m. candlelight ceremony July 7, 1973, Linda Dasher became the bride of David Shorney at the First United Methodist Church in Plattsmouth. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Linford Dasher and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Shorney, all of Plattsmouth. The Rev. Keith Griffith performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown in Nottingham ivory lace. It was fashioned with a round neckline, defined with seed pearls and full wide cuffed sleeves on an empire bodice and held by a softly gathered shirt enhanced with scallops. A crown of matching lace petals, accented with seed pearls held the elbow length veil of imported illusion. She carried a cascade of peach prose, snowflake pompon and stephanotis, accented with velvet streamers.

Mrs. Carla Wiles was matron of honor. She wore a dress of mint green bonded crepe. The empire bodice and sleeves were accented with white daisy trim. She wore mint green daisies in her hair and carried a bouquet of peach carnations, mint green daisies and baby's breath. Ken Shorney, brother of the groom, was best man. He wore a mint green dinner jacket identically styled to that worn by the groom, with a peach carnation boutonniere. Ushers were Bob Mink and Tim Leatherman, cousin of the groom. Candlelighters were Andrew Tipton and Peter Tipton, cousins of the bride. Vocalist was John Engle, with Mrs. Keith Griffith as organist. Mr. Engle sang "Wedding Song" and "We've Only Just Begun."

The bride's mother chose a floor-length gown of mint green linen, which was trimmed with white daisies. The mother of the groom wore a street-length dress of peach double knit. Both mothers wore a corsage of peach carnations and roses. Mrs. Dee Shorney, sister-in-law of the groom, was in charge of the guest book. Miss Julie Tipton, cousin of the bride, was in charge of gifts. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Dasher, aunt and uncle of the bride, were hosts at the reception held in the church parlor following the ceremony.

Mrs. Charles Mendenhall and Mrs. Marvin Winters poured punch and coffee. The cake was cut and served by Mrs. Alfred Molinaro and Miss Lorraine Tipton. The wedding cake was baked and decorated by Mrs. Dorothea Schmidt. Following a wedding trip to the Black Hills, Yellowstone and Colorado, the couple is at home in Plattsmouth.

More About David Shorney and Linda Dasher:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1973, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska

Child of David Shorney and Linda Dasher is:  
+ 885 i. Linn Allen<sup>14</sup> Shorney, born 08 Nov 1974.

**602. Kenneth Lee<sup>13</sup> Shorney** (Lorraine Elinora<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Deanna M. Hanika** 04 Mar 1967 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 05 Aug 1956 in Douglas, Nebraska. He married **(2) Sandra (Gail) Polley** 26 Sep 1981 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Kenneth Lee Shorney:

Kenneth Lee Shorney, age 67, of Barnhart, Missouri, entered into eternal rest on Sunday, February 3, 2013 at Missouri Baptist Medical Center. Born in David City, Nebraska on November 5, 1945, to the late Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years: Sandra "Gail" (Polley) Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, sons: Kevin Shorney of Indianapolis, Indiana, John Lee of Villa Ridge, Missouri and Chris (Tammy) Lee of Parkers Prairie, Minnesota, daughters: Kelly of Indianapolis, Indiana and Kris Blake of Oceanside, California, grandchildren: Brian Lee, Andrew Shorney, Jeremy Shorney, Jordan Lee, Ashley Shorney, Amanda Shorney, Ashley Jeter, Alexis Jeter, Cassidy, Christina and Amanda Deckert, brothers: Roger (Lorrie) Shorney of Miller, Missouri, David Shorney of Plattsmouth, Nebraska and James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska.

He served his country for four years in the United States Navy. He was a Master Estimator for Travelers Insurance where he was employed for 32 years. He was a lifetime member of the VFW Post #3777 of Festus, was a former member of the Missouri Arson Investigators, and was a I Car instructor. He grew up on the family farm. He was instrumental in changing the government in Jefferson County to a chartered county.

Reverend Randy Schmelig to officiate services. Memorial Service Friday, February 8, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 Interment at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Memorials/Donations: First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 or Wounded Warrior, Attn: AUSA, Hampton Inn, 103 St Robert Plaza Drive, St Robert, Missouri 65584

More About Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1967, San Diego Co, California

More About Kenneth Shorney and Sandra Polley:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika are:

- 886 i. Chris<sup>14</sup> Lee. He married Tammy ?.
- 887 ii. John Lee.
- 888 iii. Kris Lee. She married ? Blake.
- 889 iv. Kevin Lee Shorney, born 20 Feb 1968 in Alameda Co, California. He married Tonya Jean Erwin 31 Jan 1994 in Indiana; born 23 Feb 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Kevin Shorney and Tonya Erwin:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1994, Indiana

- 890 v. Kelly Suzan Shorney, born 26 Jun 1970 in Douglas, Nebraska. She married James Lewis South, Jr. 19 Dec 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 25 Nov 1962 in Clark Co, Kentucky.

More About James South and Kelly Shorney:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 2011, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

**605. Carene<sup>13</sup> Anderson** (Sylvia Fern<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1953. She married **(1) ? Whisenhunt**. She married **(2) Wayne Richardson** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1934. She married **(3) John Stacey** Aft. 1973. He was born Dec 1952. She married **(4) Randolph c. Wiggins** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Wayne Richardson and Carene Anderson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About John Stacey and Carene Anderson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Randolph Wiggins and Carene Anderson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Carene Anderson and Wayne Richardson is:  
891 i. Derek D.<sup>14</sup> Richardson, born Aft. 1967.

Child of Carene Anderson and John Stacey is:  
892 i. Kaycee<sup>14</sup> Stacey, born Jun 1988.

**606. Linda Kay<sup>13</sup> Leatherman** (Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jul 2022 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Steve D. McGuire** 31 Oct 1965. He was born 13 Jun 1946.

Notes for Linda Kay Leatherman:

Linda Kay McGuire, age 76 died in Cheney, Kansas on July 3, 2022, surrounded by her family. She was born to Wayne and Marian (Ulmer) Leatherman on Oct. 28, 1945 in Falls City, Nebraska. Graduating high school from Dawson, NE where she was an accomplished track athlete and the salutatorian. Linda went to Doane College in Crete, Nebraska. Where she met her husband Steve McGuire and were married on October 31, 1965. They were happily married for over 56 years. Together they had three children, Monte, Shane and Molly. She was immersed in her faith that would be a life long support for her. She was very kind and soft spoken, but always had time to answer questions and help where ever needed. She had unflinching love for her family and friends.

Linda is survived by her husband, Steve; their children, Monte McGuire, Shane (Stephanie) McGuire and Molly (Gary Cokely) Amsink; former daughter-in-law, Sheila McGuire and former son-in-law, Shawn Amsink; eight grandchildren and 2 1/2 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by both parents, infant sibling and two grandchildren.

Her memorial is in Haysville, Kansas, on Saturday, July 9th at 3:00 p.m. at the Haysville, Kingdom Hall, 7106 South Meridian St. Flowers can be sent to 35100 W. 47th Street, South, Cheney, Kansas.

More About Steve McGuire and Linda Leatherman:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1965

Children of Linda Leatherman and Steve McGuire are:

- + 893 i. Monte David<sup>14</sup> McGuire, born 12 Jun 1966 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 894 ii. Shane Douglas McGuire, born 13 May 1967 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 895 iii. Molly McGuire, born 30 Oct 1975.

**607. Gary Wayne<sup>13</sup> Leatherman** (Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1947 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Becky Sue Hunzeker** 1970. She was born 24 Jul 1950.

More About Gary Leatherman and Becky Hunzeker:  
Marriage: 1970

Children of Gary Leatherman and Becky Hunzeker are:

- 896 i. Jenny Jo<sup>14</sup> Leatherman, born 01 Dec 1972 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married ? Binder; born Aft. 1960.
- 897 ii. Sally Sue Leatherman, born 12 Jul 1977 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married Patrick Steven Dunn 02 Sep 2005 in Colorado; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Patrick Dunn and Sally Leatherman:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 2005, Colorado

- 898 iii. Justin Wayne Leatherman, born 01 Nov 1979 in Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 899 iv. Andrea Leatherman, born 27 Oct 1980 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married ? Hammon.
- 900 v. Mindy Marie Leatherman, born 13 May 1984 in Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 901 vi. Skylar D. Leatherman.

**608. Timothy James<sup>13</sup> Leatherman** (Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Deborah Kertz** 15 Aug 1976 in Natoma, Osborne Co, Kansas. She was born 19 Jan 1951.

Marriage Notes for Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz:

Deborah Kertz became the bride of Timothy Leatherman in a double ring ceremony August 15, 1976 at Peace Lutheran Church, Natoma, Kansas. The Rev. Frank C. Fellbaum officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz, Natoma, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman, Dawson, Nebraska.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of ivory polyester organza and imported Chantilly lace. The lace bodice had a pearl edged scoop neckline. With lantern sleeves cuffed at the wrists with Chantilly lace. The flared skirt and attached semi-cathedral length train were scattered with lace motifs and had attached a lace-topped ruffle at the hemline. Her four-tiered veil of ivory nylon illusion was held in place by a profile cap of ivory lace motifs and accented with Ivory pearls. The bride carried a cascade of Tropicana roses and off-white Fugi mums. The maid of honor was Dorothea Kertz, Natoma, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Steve Wallace, Russell, and Kristi Leatherman, Dawson, sister of the groom. Serving the groom as best man was his brother, Gary Leatherman, Pawnee City, Nebraska. The groomsmen were Andy Leatherman, Omaha, Nebraska, brother of the groom and Steve McGuire, Cheney, brother-in-law of the groom.

The guests were seated by Alan Moore and Orville Moore, both of Hays, and Bob Ellis, Lincoln Park, Michigan. The bride is a graduate of Natoma High School and Fort Hays, Kansas State. She is currently employed as the Kindergarten and co-remedial reading teacher in Powhattan. Mr. Leatherman is a graduate of Dawson-Verdon High School, Dawson. And A.M.I. at Daytona Beach, Florida. He is the service manager at Fairview Kawasaki in Fairview. The couple will be at home in Fairview.

Deborah Kertz became the bride of Timothy Leatherman in a double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock August 15, 1976 at Peace Lutheran Church, Natoma, Kansas, with the Rev. Frank C. Fellbaum officiating. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz of Natoma, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska. Music was provided by Mrs. Jerry Green of Victora, who sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and Randy Hutchinson of Waldo, who sang, "The Wedding Prayer". Mrs. Mark Elliott of Hayes, was the organist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of ivory organza and imported Chantilly lace. The lace bodice had a pearl-edged scoop neckline, with lantern sleeves cuffed at the wrists with Chantilly lace. The flared skirt and attached semi-cathedral length train were scattered with

lace motifs and had attached a lace-topped ruffle at the hemline. Her four-tiered veil of ivory nylon illusion was held in place by a profile cap of ivory lace motifs and accented with ivory pearls. She carried a cascade of Tropicana roses off-white Tuii mums. She wore a diamond pendant neck lace, a gift of the groom.

The maid of honor was Miss Dorothea Kertz of Natoma, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Steve Wallace of Russell, friend of the bride and Miss Kristi Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska, sister of the groom. They wore floor-length halter gowns of apricot flowers dacron organza with matching jackets and apricot Swiss-braid picture hats with matching flower trim. They all carried colonial bouquets of off white Tuji mums, Tropicana roses, baby's breath and springery fern. The groom and his attendants were dressed in champagne-colored tuxedos with matching ruffled shirts and vest. Serving the groom as best man was his brother, Gary Leatherman of Pawnee City, Nebraska. The groom men were Andy Leatherman of Omaha, Nebraska, brother of the groom and Steve McGuire of Cheney, brother-in-law of the groom. The guests were seated by Alan Moore and Orville Moore of Hays, cousin of the bride and Bob Ellis of Lincoln Park, Michigan, friend of the groom.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Kertz, chose a floor-length gown of orchid polyester crepe knit, accented at the neckline with pearls and lace. A short lace-trimmer Empire length tie-jacket completed the ensemble. Mrs. Leatherman wore an apricot floor-length gown with lacey raschel knit bodice and accordion pleated skirt, tied at the waist with a sash belt. Each wore a corsage of two orchid-green cymbidium orchids.

The four-tier wedding cake was topped with a gold cross and rings. The cake was served by Mrs. Steve McGuire of Chaney, sister of the groom; the punch was served by Mrs. Leo Bjurstrom of Leoti, and the coffee by Mrs. Glen Strecker of Paradise, both friends of the bride. Mrs. J. Dean Ochs of Hays, was at the guest book. Receiving gifts were Misses Regina and Becky Moore, of Hays, cousins of the bride, and Miss Shawna Schmits of Natoma, friend of the bride. Opening the gifts was Mrs. Douglas George, cousin of the bride of Topeka.

The bride is a graduate of Natoma High School and Fort Hays Kansas State College with a Bachelor of Science degree in elementary education. She is currently employed by USD 510 Powhattan as the kindergarten and co-remedial reading teacher. Mr. Leatherman is a graduate of Dawson-Verdon High School at Dawson, Nebraska and A.M.I. at Daytona Beach, Florida. He is currently the service manager at Fairview Kawasaki in Fairview, Kansas.

More About Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1976, Natoma, Osborne Co, Kansas

Children of Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz are:

- 902 i. Sarah Suzanne<sup>14</sup> Leatherman, born 14 Dec 1977 in Kansas.
- 903 ii. Aaron Leatherman, born Aft. 1979.
- 904 iii. Bethany Lynne Leatherman, born 05 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1994 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Bethany Lynne Leatherman:

Death came to little Bethany Lynn Leatherman, 5, daughter of Timothy and Deborah Kertz Leatherman, last Thursday, in Topeka, Kansas. Bethany was born October 5, 1988, in Topeka to Timothy and Deborah Kertz Leatherman. She was a baptized member of Calvary Lutheran Church and attended school at the Capper Foundation. She was called to be with her Lord and Savior Thursday, July 14, 1994. In addition to her parents' other survivors are her sister, Sarah, and brother, Aaron, both of the home. Her grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska and Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz of Natoma, Kansas and her great grandmother, Mary Moore of Hays, Kansas, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends.

Memorial service was held at the Calvary Lutheran Church in Topeka at 10:30 a.m. Monday July 18, 1994. Rev. Robert Nestler and Rev. Dean Dumbrille were the clergymen. The organist was Annette Jackson. The congregational hymns were 'I Am Jesus' Little Lamb', 'Now The Light Has Gone Away' and 'The Lord Is My Shepherd'. Graveside services were held at the Helm Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska at 3 p.m. Monday afternoon. The casket bearers were Andy Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, David Thompson and Steve McGuire. Memorial contributions may be made to the Capper Foundation for Crippled Children, 3500 S.W. 10th, Topeka, 66604, or to the Pediatrics Unit, Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center, 1500 S.W. 10th, Topeka, Kansas. The Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home in Topeka were in charge of the service.

Before moving to their home at 217 NE 62nd Street, Topeka, Kansas 66617. Mr. and Mrs. Leatherman, Sarah and Aaron lived in Fairview for several years, he was in business here and she was a teacher. Just prior to their moving to Topeka Mrs. Leatherman taught in Preschool at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Fairview. We and their many friends: here want to extend our sincere sympathy. Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Duesing, Hiawatha; Mrs.

David Pfrang, Goff; Mrs. Renetta Chadwell, Mrs. Dennis Kleopfer, Mrs. Leo Kruse of Morrill; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Fortmeyer, Mr. and Mrs. Doug Fortmeyer, Mrs. Wm. H. Meyer, and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wilson of Fairview were among those attending the funeral.

**610. Andrew Jon (Andy)<sup>13</sup> Leatherman** (Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Susan Kay Warnke** 1976. She was born 16 Mar 1957 in Pawnee, Nebraska.

More About Andrew Leatherman and Susan Warnke:  
Marriage: 1976

Children of Andrew Leatherman and Susan Warnke are:

- 905 i. Eric Ryan<sup>14</sup> Leatherman, born 01 May 1980 in Douglas, Nebraska.
- 906 ii. Zachary James Leatherman, born 03 Feb 1983 in Nemaha, Nebraska.
- 907 iii. Daniel Jordan Leatherman, born 14 Sep 1987 in Lancaster, Nebraska.

**611. Kristine Louise<sup>13</sup> Leatherman** (Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1958 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jack Ellis Hall** Aft. 1982. He was born 04 May 1962.

More About Jack Hall and Kristine Leatherman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Kristine Leatherman and Jack Hall are:

- 908 i. Ian Charles<sup>14</sup> Hall, born 26 Jul 1993 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 909 ii. Isabelle True Hall, born 30 Sep 1991 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 910 iii. ? Hall, born Aft. 1992.

**614. Cynthia L. (Cyndi)<sup>13</sup> Hill** (Nadine Doris<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1954. She married **(1) Stephen Lawrence Cooksey** 09 Nov 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 04 Jul 1952 in Fairmont, Martin Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married **(2) James Vincent McIntosh** 14 Jun 1980. He was born 30 Jul 1953 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Stephen Cooksey and Cynthia Hill:  
Divorce: 11 Jan 1978, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About James McIntosh and Cynthia Hill:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1980

Child of Cynthia Hill and Stephen Cooksey is:

- 911 i. Valerie Ann Cooksey<sup>14</sup> McIntosh, born Mar 1975. She married Cory Ray Tewksbury 17 Jun 1995 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 03 Mar 1973.

More About Cory Tewksbury and Valerie McIntosh:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1995, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Cynthia Hill and James McIntosh are:

- 912 i. Kelli C.<sup>14</sup> McIntosh, born May 1982.
- 913 ii. Katie McIntosh, born Jul 1984.

**615. Amy Louise<sup>13</sup> Stratton** (Marcel Clarence<sup>12</sup>, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **(1) Mike Scott** 1976. She married **(2) Terry Graff** 1986. She married **(3) Chris Reed** 13 May 1994.

More About Mike Scott and Amy Stratton:  
Marriage: 1976

More About Terry Graff and Amy Stratton:  
Divorce: 1993  
Marriage: 1986

More About Chris Reed and Amy Stratton:  
Marriage: 13 May 1994

Child of Amy Stratton and Mike Scott is:  
914 i. Sara Corinne<sup>14</sup> Scott.

**617. Lark Anne<sup>13</sup> Stratton** (Walter Everett (Bud)<sup>12</sup>, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1951. She married **(1) Blaine Bernard Gillingham** Nov 1969. He was born 01 Feb 1947. She married **(2) Andreas Nicolades** 27 Jun 1981 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. She married **(3) Barry Harris** 26 Aug 1989 in New York City, New York Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Lark Stratton and Blaine Gillingham:

June 29, 1969 - Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Stratton of 1711 South Spruce, announce the engagement of their daughter Lark Anne, to Blaine Bernard Gillingham, son of Mrs. Margaret Bates of Alcova Route. Miss Stratton is a graduate of NCHS with the class of 1969 and plans to attend Casper College this fall. She is a member of the Casper Troopers. Gillingham graduated from NCHS with the class of 1965, serves with the National Guard, and is attending Casper College. He was the last charter member of the Casper Troopers in 1968, having been a member of the corps for 12 years. A Thanksgiving Day wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Blaine Gillingham and Lark Stratton:  
Marriage: Nov 1969

More About Andreas Nicolades and Lark Stratton:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming

More About Barry Harris and Lark Stratton:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1989, New York City, New York Co, New York

Child of Lark Stratton and Barry Harris is:  
915 i. Rachel Carmen<sup>14</sup> Harris.

**618. Marcel Lawrence<sup>13</sup> Stratton** (Walter Everett (Bud)<sup>12</sup>, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1952. He married **Crystal Havelly** 10 Jun 1989 in Slater, Platte Co, Wyoming. She was born 14 Jun 1966.

Marriage Notes for Marcel Stratton and Crystal Havelly:

Wheatland – Crystal Havelly and Marc Stratton were married on June 10, 1989, in a garden ceremony at the bride's family ranch south of Wheatland with Elder Zane Geis, the bride's uncle, performing the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Milvin and Barbara Havelly of Wheatland; and Bud and Pat Stratton of Casper. Candace Havelly, the bride's sister, was maid of honor; Abbie Collings, the bride's cousin, was the bride's personal attendant. John Sheppard was best man, and John Havelly, the bride's brother, served as usher. The groom made the bride's lace wedding gown.

A picnic lunch and reception followed the ceremony. The bride is a 1989 graduate of the University of Wyoming with a B.A. degree in communications. She currently is employed at the Laramie County Library in Cheyenne. The groom is a 1980 UW graduate with a B.S. degree in engineering and a 1984 graduate of the university of Hawaii with a master's degree in library science. He presently is employed as the manager of the statewide automated library system at the Wyoming State Library. Following a wedding trip to Yellowstone National Park, the newlyweds now live in Cheyenne.

More About Marcel Stratton and Crystal Havelly:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1989, Slater, Platte Co, Wyoming

Children of Marcel Stratton and Crystal Havelly are:

- 916 i. Kyle<sup>14</sup> Stratton, born Sep 1994.
- 917 ii. Madalyn Havelly Stratton.
- 918 iii. Macey Christine Stratton.

**619. Nathan Maxime Metcalf<sup>13</sup> Stratton** (Walter Everett (Bud)<sup>12</sup>, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1959 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. He married **Patricia Ann Metcalf** 1983.

More About Nathan Stratton and Patricia Metcalf:  
Marriage: 1983

Children of Nathan Stratton and Patricia Metcalf are:

- 919 i. Brianna Marie<sup>14</sup> Stratton.
- 920 ii. Morgan Cheyenne Stratton.

**620. Louise A.<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1946 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. She married **Terry Kocka** 22 Feb 1968 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Terry Kocka and Louise O'Donnell:  
Divorce: 1971  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1968, Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Louise O'Donnell and Terry Kocka is:

- 921 i. Juliana Yang<sup>14</sup> Kocka.

**622. Michael Joseph<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1948 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. He married **Cynthia Ann Michaelson**. She was born 14 Jul 1956 in Ottawa, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 2022 in Northfield, Minnesota.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Michaelson:

Cynthia Ann Michaelson, known to a generation of middle school and high school students as "Mrs. M," died Feb. 5 in peace at home in Northfield, Minnesota, after a decades long struggle with cancer. She

was 65. Cynthia served as a substitute teacher for many years in south-central Minnesota schools. She loved working with students, and she had a soft spot for those in alternative schools or with special needs. She took delight in the music of their names as she called the roll in the morning, and she often came home with anecdotes about the kids, always interesting and often amusing.

She was trained as a journalist and read the newspaper front to back every day. She took special pleasure in the unusual, so the police blotter was her favorite item to read. She was an avid bicyclist who averaged better than 1,000 miles a year along nearby bike trails. The Root River trail through Lanesboro was her favorite. Cynthia was never happier than when she was behind the wheel of her car on a cross-country trip. Late in life, she often put her bike on the rack and took off for places near as Faribault and as far away as Albuquerque.

Cynthia was born July 14, 1956, in Ottawa, Illinois, to Richard and Theresa (Bernardini) Michaelson. The family moved to Peru, Illinois, in the 1960s, where her father worked in the grocery business. She loved the parks of central Illinois, with a special affection for Starved Rock State Park. She graduated from LaSalle-Peru High School and attended Illinois Valley Community College before transferring to Southern Illinois University, where she discovered her passion for journalism. At Southern, she rose to become editor in chief of the Daily Egyptian, the university's award-winning student-operated newspaper. Her first job after college was as a copy editor at the Quad-City Times in Davenport, Iowa. There she met her husband, Michael O'Donnell, a sportswriter for the paper. They were married in January 1982. They moved to Evanston, Illinois, in 1983 when Michael was hired by the Chicago Tribune. Cynthia worked as publications director for the Chicago CPA firm Blackman Kallick, then took on her favorite and most important job, raising her two daughters. The family moved to Forest City, Iowa, then to Albert Lea, Minnesota, and finally Northfield, Minnesota. She began substitute teaching in 2009.

Cynthia is survived by her husband, Michael O'Donnell; daughters Frances O'Donnell (William Blakeley) of Auburn, Alabama, and Dana O'Donnell (Patrick Vernon) of San Diego; brothers Steve (Sher) Michaelson of Williams Bay, Wisconsin, and David (Lori) Michaelson of Granville, Illinois; her beloved aunt Lora Lockhart of Ottawa, Illinois; and dozens of nieces, nephews, cousins, and sisters- and brothers-in-law.

No services will be held. Memorials should be made to the ThreeSixty Journalism program at the University of St. Thomas in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of Michael O'Donnell and Cynthia Michaelson are:

- 922 i. Frances Catherine<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell, born 12 Apr 1985. She married William Blakeley; born 15 Jun 1988.
- 923 ii. Dana Yvonne O'Donnell, born 23 Jul 1994. She married Patrick Vernon.

**623. Daniel John<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1949 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa. He married **Joyce Eileen McReynolds** 28 Aug 1970 in Pella, Marin Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Aug 1949.

More About Daniel O'Donnell and Joyce McReynolds:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1970, Pella, Marin Co, Iowa

Children of Daniel O'Donnell and Joyce McReynolds are:

- 924 i. Sean Daniel<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell.
- 925 ii. Eileen Nora O'Donnell.

**624. Margaret Susan<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1951. She married **(1) Paul David Heiser** Aft. 1970. She married **(2) Lon Lowenthal** 22 Oct 1982 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **(3) Richard L. Herrman** 17 Jan 1987 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He was born 1955.

More About Margaret Susan O'Donnell:

Occupation: artist Fort Davis, Texas

More About Paul Heiser and Margaret O'Donnell:  
Divorce: 1978  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Lon Lowenthal and Margaret O'Donnell:  
Divorce: 1984  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1982, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Richard Herrman and Margaret O'Donnell:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1987, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Margaret O'Donnell and Paul Heiser are:

- 926 i. Benjamin Daniel<sup>14</sup> Heiser.
- 927 ii. John Emmett Heiser.

**625. Jacqueline Marie<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1952. She married **William Clifford Mobley** 15 Sep 1979 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Jacqueline Marie O'Donnell:

Jacki O'Donnell, Davenport, Iowa, 51 years since Ballard High: I have always lived in Iowa. Slater, Ames, Iowa City and now Davenport for the past 39 years. I ran a gamut of jobs, including 23 years at home raising my children. I volunteered relentlessly for non-profit organizations; at one point I started my own nonprofit for community gardening. My final job was as Executive Director of the Quad Cities Cultural Trust, a privately endowed fund to support the arts in the Quad Cities. I'm retired now, the job I was born for.

I raised two very fine children, Pat and Jackie Mobley, who are living out their passions in life, Pat as a civil rights attorney, and Jackie as an organic farmer and animal wrangler. I do not have grandchildren; thank you for asking.

The pandemic kept me from my children, my family, and my friends. Luckily I am an introvert and managed enough human contact to keep me sane. I decided to make face masks as a Zen practice, and donated them to a refugee organization, to a civil rights organization, to family, friends and neighbors. In the side mirror I see the pandemic retreating, but "objects in (the) mirror are closer than they appear" certainly applies.

More About William Mobley and Jacqueline O'Donnell:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1979, Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Jacqueline O'Donnell and William Mobley are:

- 928 i. Charles Clifford<sup>14</sup> Mobley, born 22 Dec 1981; died 22 Dec 1981.
- 929 ii. William Patrick Mobley.
- 930 iii. Jacqueline Louise Mobley.

**626. Robert Emmet<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1953. He married **(1) Janis Kay Richardson** Jun 1974. He married **(2) Audrey May Langzettel** 06 May 1989 in California. He married **(3) Robin Lynne Newman** 1999 in Arizona. She was born 20 Jun 1956.

More About Robert O'Donnell and Janis Richardson:  
Divorce: 1987  
Marriage: Jun 1974

More About Robert O'Donnell and Audrey Langzettel:  
Divorce: 1999  
Marriage: 06 May 1989, California

More About Robert O'Donnell and Robin Newman:  
Marriage: 1999, Arizona

Children of Robert O'Donnell and Janis Richardson are:

- 931 i. Erin Ruth<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell.
- 932 ii. Ellen Kathleen O'Donnell, born 02 Jan 1981; died 10 Jan 1982.
- 933 iii. Anna Louise O'Donnell.

Child of Robert O'Donnell and Audrey Langzettel is:

- 934 i. Kaitlyn Michelle<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell.

**628. Patrick James<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1958. He married **Nancy Jane Sheldon**. She was born 16 Jul 1958.

Children of Patrick O'Donnell and Nancy Sheldon are:

- 935 i. Matthew Sheldon<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell, born 29 Sep 1991.
- 936 ii. Benjamin Joseph O'Donnell, born 11 Dec 1993.
- 937 iii. Andrew Patrick O'Donnell.

**629. Thomas Richard<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1959. He married **Cheryl Ann Critelli** 28 Oct 1989 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She was born 30 Aug 1961.

More About Thomas O'Donnell and Cheryl Critelli:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1989, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Children of Thomas O'Donnell and Cheryl Critelli are:

- 938 i. Anthony Augustine Critelli<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell.
- 939 ii. Thomas Richard Critelli O'Donnell.

**630. Yvonne Cecelia<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1961. She married **(1) David Wayne Raes** 05 Jan 1991 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Joseph Gail Motsinger** 17 May 1996 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.

More About David Raes and Yvonne O'Donnell:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1991, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

More About Joseph Motsinger and Yvonne O'Donnell:  
Divorce: 1990  
Marriage: 17 May 1996, Slater, Story Co, Iowa

Children of Yvonne O'Donnell and David Raes are:

- 940 i. Daniel Wayne<sup>14</sup> Raes.
- 941 ii. Sean O'Donnell Raes.

Child of Yvonne O'Donnell and Joseph Motsinger is:

- 943      i. Jacob Augustine<sup>14</sup> Motsinger.

**631. Alphonsus Edward (Al)<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1962. He married **Patricia Simone Bestley** 23 May 1987 in Slater, Story Co, Iowa.

Notes for Patricia Simone Bestley:

May 4, 2024 - Pat O'Donnell is a resident of Sioux Center and spent 37 years serving in Iowa public schools as a teacher, principal and superintendent. The first year of private-school vouchers is ending for Iowa students from preschool to 12th grades. The vouchers, created under the Students First Act, provide public money for "education savings accounts," which parents can use to pay their children's tuition to an accredited Iowa private school. "Allowing parents to choose the education that's best for their children levels the playing field and creates equal opportunities for Iowa's students," Governor Kim Reynolds said, describing the voucher program's goal.

More About Alphonsus O'Donnell and Patricia Bestley:

Marriage: 23 May 1987, Slater, Story Co, Iowa

Children of Alphonsus O'Donnell and Patricia Bestley are:

- 944      i. Gabrielle Marie<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell.  
945      ii. Meghan Elizabeth O'Donnell.

**634. Cole Stratton<sup>13</sup> O'Donnell** (Jacqueline Helen (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Stratton, Isaiah (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1967. He married **Peggy Marie Evans** 22 May 1993 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Sep 1968.

More About Cole O'Donnell and Peggy Evans:

Marriage: 22 May 1993, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

Child of Cole O'Donnell and Peggy Evans is:

- 946      i. Evan Isaiah<sup>14</sup> O'Donnell.

**636. Janette Elnora (Jan)<sup>13</sup> Mack** (Cynthia Elnora<sup>12</sup> Stratton, John Everett<sup>11</sup>, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 2014 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Terry Lynn Wickham** 30 Jun 1961 in St. Marks, Verdon, Nebraska. He was born 17 Feb 1941 in Salem, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 2010 in Park Hill, Cherokee Co, Oklahoma.

More About Terry Wickham and Janette Mack:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1961, St. Marks, Verdon, Nebraska

Child of Janette Mack and Terry Wickham is:

- 947      i. Valerie Jean<sup>14</sup> Wickham, born 22 Jan 1963 in San Diego Co, California; died 03 Jan 2021 in Ohio. She married ? Lam.

**639. Julie<sup>13</sup> Klein** (Myron Richard<sup>12</sup>, Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>,

Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1966. She married **Timothy Creek**. He was born 20 Aug 1966.

Children of Julie Klein and Timothy Creek are:

- 948 i. Shannon<sup>14</sup> Creek, born 28 Aug 1987.
- 949 ii. Timothy Creek, Jr., born 19 Jul 1989.
- 950 iii. Wyatt Creek, born 11 Nov 1998.

**643. Jerry Bruce<sup>13</sup> Coleman** (Ernestine Mae<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ernest Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1954. He married **Vernette Jo ?**. She was born 13 Jun 1954.

Child of Jerry Coleman and Vernetta ? is:

- 951 i. Daniel B.<sup>14</sup> Coleman, born 18 Feb 1980.

**646. Steven P.<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Willis Dean<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Israel Luther<sup>10</sup>, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1959. He married **Susanne B. ?**. She was born 19 Dec 1960.

Children of Steven Heim and Susanne ? are:

- 952 i. Peter<sup>14</sup> Heim, born 17 Jul 1985.
- 953 ii. Erik Heim.

**653. Margaret Louisa<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Howard John<sup>12</sup>, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho. She married **Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.** 19 Dec 1950 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. He was born 23 Jan 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 19 Feb 2016.

Notes for Margaret Louisa Heim:

Margaret Kruesi passed away on March 19, 2021 at the age of 95 in Meridian, Idaho. Margaret was born in Lafayette Indiana on December 23, 1925 to Howard and Gretchen Heim. She graduated from Purdue University earning a BS in chemistry. With an adventurous spirit and self-confident attitude, Margaret took a job as a chemist at the Hanford Nuclear Site in Richland Washington. There, she joined the Inter-Mountain Alpine Club where she met Frank Kruesi. They enjoyed skiing, hiking and climbed Mt. Adams and Hood. They married in 1950 in Richland Washington. Frank's work led them to Aiken, South Carolina in 1953. While raising a young family of four children Margaret took private pilot flying lessons, led a scout troop and took art lessons.

The family moved to Delaware in 1969 where Margaret enjoyed a large vegetable garden and teaching her children about plants. She was a dedicated homemaker and brought strong values to her family. Margaret's devotion to family contributed to Frank's successful career. Contributions to the community included volunteering at the Winterthur Museum and the Delaware Nature Society teaching school groups about nature. In 1984 Frank and Margaret retired in Boise, Idaho and enjoyed many years exploring Idaho. Margaret's interests included hiking, art, observing birds and growing flowers at their Boise home. Frank and Margaret took many trips to Sun Valley where she spent time with her grandchildren and passionately identified alpine wild flowers while hiking in the mountains. She volunteered at the Boise Art Museum and was an active member of the Idaho Watercolor Society.

Margaret is survived by her four children Carol (Paul) Kendall, Frederick (Charlotte) Kruesi, Douglas (Loma) Kruesi, Jane (Gary) Rushane; three grandchildren Mark Kendall, Catherine (Joseph) Zanetti and Erin Kendall; two great-grandchildren Luke and Joshua Zanetti; and her sister Jean Fietshans. She was preceded in death by two sisters Lydia Heim and Joan Thomasson. A celebration of Margaret's life will

be announced at a later time.

#### Notes for Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.:

Frank Eugene Kruesi Jr. passed away February 19, 2016 at the age of 94. He lived with his wife, Margaret, in Meridian, Idaho. He was born in Seattle, Washington, to Frank E. Kruesi Sr. and Isobel Mitchell Rogers Kruesi on January 23, 1922. Frank earned a B.S. in Physics from Union College in Schenectady, New York in 1944. Frank served as a 1st Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Signal Corps 3118 Signal Service Battalion in the European Theater of Operations in WW II as a radio officer in Frankfurt, Germany. After the war, Frank began his career in nuclear physics in Washington at the Hanford Nuclear Reservation. He married Margaret Louisa Heim in 1950 in Richland, Washington.

Frank continued his career at the Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina, in 1953 serving various roles including Savannah River Lab Director from 1967-69. From 1969-1984, Frank served as Director of Manufacturing for the Atomic Energy Division of DuPont in Wilmington, Delaware. From 1972-73 he worked for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission as Directorate of Regulatory Operations. Frank was a Fellow of the American Nuclear Society. In 1984 Frank retired from DuPont and he and Margaret moved to Boise, Idaho where they enjoyed trips to the mountains and Sun Valley. In retirement Frank served on an advisory committee for the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations from 1985-1992. He also valued time spent helping with exhibits at Discovery Center of Idaho for 25 years, and was active in the Boise Astronomy Society. He enjoyed his hobby in seismology, where he tracked earthquakes around the world. Throughout his life, Frank was an avid outdoorsman with activities ranging from soaring, hiking, downhill and cross-country skiing.

Survived by wife, Margaret and four children; Carol (Paul) Kendall, Frederick (Charlotte) Kruesi, Douglas (Loma) Kruesi, Jane (Gary) Rushane; three grandchildren: Mark Kendall, Catherine Zanetti and Erin Kendall; one great grandchild, Luke Zanetti. He is also survived by his brother Paul Kruesi. Preceded in death by brothers William Kruesi and Oscar Kruesi.

Memorial donations in memory of Frank Kruesi can be made to: Discovery Center of Idaho, Attn: Development, 131 Myrtle St., Boise, Idaho 83702 or online. A Memorial for Frank Kruesi will be held at Cloverdale Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens in Boise, Idaho on Monday, March 21 at 2:00 PM.

#### More About Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.:

Residence: Bosie, Idaho

#### More About Frank Kruesi and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1950, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

#### Children of Margaret Heim and Frank Kruesi are:

- + 954 i. Carol Jean<sup>14</sup> Kruesi, born 19 Nov 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington.
- + 955 ii. Frederick Charles Kruesi, born 30 Nov 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 956 iii. Douglas Karl Kruesi, born 19 Dec 1957. He married Loma Diane Scott 16 Nov 2002 in Jefferson Co, Colorado; born Apr 1952.

More About Douglas Karl Kruesi:  
Residence: Littleton, Colorado

More About Douglas Kruesi and Loma Scott:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 2002, Jefferson Co, Colorado

- 957 iv. Jane Ellen Kruesi, born 10 Jun 1960. She married Gary Allen Rushane; born 15 Apr 1952.

More About Jane Ellen Kruesi:  
Residence: Georgetown, Idaho

**654. Jean Martha<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Howard John<sup>12</sup>, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia. She married **Richard Benson Feitshans** 23 Jan 1954. He was born 18 Apr 1923, and died 10 Jun 2014 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.

Notes for Jean Martha Heim:

Jean Feitshans, née Heim, departed this life on Monday, December 20, 2021. She was 91. She resided in Houston County, Georgia. She is survived by two sons, Stephen, also a resident of Houston County, and Theodore (Ted), of Raleigh, North Carolina. She was preceded in death by her husband of 60 years, Richard Feitshans, and her parents, Howard J. Heim, and Gretchen Heim, née Sprecher. As one of Stephen's fellow Rotarian said when told her death, "She was one spunky woman!" And that she was! But she always surprised and amazed me with her vibrant intellect and her love and knowledge of plant life (she held a master's degree in plant physiology from Purdue... graduating top in her class!). She would probably fuss at us for sharing that, since she never was one to promote herself.

After receiving her master's degree, she worked for Charles "Boss" Kettering in his laboratory in Dayton, Ohio. The research in which Jean was engaged was on the use of algae as a food source for the world's growing population. After her marriage to Richard, she joined him at the residence on his farm near Greenville, Ohio. In 1960, she helped Richard and two outside investors with establishing Mossy Creek Farms, a few miles north of Perry, Georgia. She was able to apply her training in plant physiology to great benefit in their farming operation. She also taught at Perry High School for a semester or two.

Yet Jean was so much more than that. She devoted her life to being a good wife to her husband Richard, and to being the mother of Stephen and Ted. She followed her love of nature by continuing to be a student of God's beautiful creation and by promoting it through her involvement with the American Camellia Society and other organizations. Her yard around her house is full of all varieties of unique plant life! And she had that special quality of wisdom... not just knowledge... and she would gently share that wisdom when she felt it might be helpful, as she has on several occasions with her sons, and many others. She will be greatly missed...

Arrangements for a memorial have not been completed at this writing, but Stephen has indicated to me that they want to get pass the Holidays, and this recent upsurge of COVID infections, and perhaps do something in March. Her cremated remains will be interred in the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska, beside those of her husband, Richard, and adjacent to the graves of her parents. Please remember family in your thoughts and prayers. The family asks that, in lieu of flowers, donations be made in Jean's name to the American Camellia Society.

More About Richard Feitshans and Jean Heim:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1954

Children of Jean Heim and Richard Feitshans are:

- 958      i. Theodore Alan<sup>14</sup> Feitshans, born 20 Mar 1956 in Ohio. He married Ilise Levy 1982 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 31 May 1957 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Theodore Feitshans and Ilise Levy:  
Marriage: 1982, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 959      ii. Stephen Howard Feitshans, born 25 Nov 1958.

**655. Joan Edith<sup>13</sup> Heim** (Howard John<sup>12</sup>, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington. She married **Leland T. Thomasson** 15 Sep 1951 in West Lafayette, Indiana. He was born 01 Mar 1924 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2014 in King Co, Washington.

More About Leland Thomasson and Joan Heim:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1951, West Lafayette, Indiana

Children of Joan Heim and Leland Thomasson are:

- 960      i. June Marie<sup>14</sup> Thomasson, born 09 May 1956. She married Timothy Thomas Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1943.

More About Timothy Thomas and June Thomasson:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 961      ii. Rose Ellen Thomasson, born 06 Apr 1959.
- 962      iii. Karen Lee Thomasson, born Aft. 1949.

**657. John Wesley<sup>13</sup> Kirkwood** (Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Emilie Nellie Moore** 13 Sep 1947 in Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Chambers Moore and Niriam ?. She was born 1923 in Clark, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2012 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Kirkwood:

Residence: Dublin, Ohio

Residence 2: Hilliard, Ohio

Marriage Notes for John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

August 23, 1947 - Miss Emilie Nelle Moore's engagement to Mr. John Wesley Kirkwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, is being announced by her parents. the Rev. and Mrs. Chalmer E. Moore of Jeromesville. The wedding will be, an event of Sept. 13, The bride-elect attended Wittenberg college and received her bachelor of science degree from the Wittenberg school of music. Mr. Kirkwood was discharged from the Navy in April, 1945, after serving two and one-half years in the South Pacific theater. He now is enrolled in the college of agriculture at Ohio State University.

More About John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore is:

- 963      i. Scott David<sup>14</sup> Kirkwood, born 24 May 1950.

Notes for Scott David Kirkwood:

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, went to Columbus Saturday May 27, 1950 to see their new grandchild, a son born Wednesday May 24, 1950 at White Cross hospital, Columbus, to Mr. and Mrs. John W. Kirkwood (Emilie Moore) of Neil avenue, Columbus. The baby boy, the J. F. Kirkwood's first grandchild, weighed 6 pounds, 6-1/2 ounces and has been named Scott David.

**658. David Mather<sup>13</sup> Kirkwood** (Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 2012. He married **Carolyn Jane Cummins** 31 Aug 1952 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Apr 1929.

Notes for David Mather Kirkwood:

David M. Kirkwood, age 85 of Riverside, had his faith become sight on Tuesday, February 28, 2012. Born Dec. 11, 1926. David graduated from Ohio University with a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree and attended Harvard University for post-graduate study. He became a registered architect in 1957. During his career he worked on commercial projects, churches, residential remodeling and was the project director for the Good Samaritan Hospital's Seton Tower. David joined Spinning Road Baptist Church in 1963. He became involved in the music ministry, was a song leader and sang in the choir, was a longtime member of the Board of Trustees and was a beloved member of the church. David also enjoyed being a lifelong, avid sailor. In addition to his parents, David was preceded in death by his brother, John Kirkwood.

He is survived by his faithful wife of 59 years, Carolyn Kirkwood; 2 daughters, Laura (Mark) McPeek of Newark, Ohio and Molly (Chuck) Westrick of Richmond, Kentucky; grandchildren, Katherine (Brad) Russell, Meredith Westrick, Jennifer McPeek and Benjamin Westrick; sister, Geraldine Stiles of Monroe, North Carolina; brothers, Kent (Donna) Kirkwood and Edward Kirkwood, both of Chillicothe, Ohio; and

several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be 11:00 AM Saturday, March 3, 2012 at Spinning Road Baptist Church, 538 Spinning Rd., Riverside, OH 45431. Pastor Scott Goodman and Pastor Paul Hatmacher officiating. His family will receive friends from 4:00 until 8:00 PM Friday, March 2, 2012 at Tobias Funeral Home – Beaver Creek Chapel, 3970 Dayton-Xenia Rd. at Grange Hall. If desired, contributions in David's memory may be made to Spinning Road Baptist Church or the Hospice of Dayton, 324 Wilmington Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45420.

More About David Mather Kirkwood:

Residence: Dayton, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:

Linden Avenue Baptist church, Dayton, was the setting of the wedding of Miss Carolyn Cummins and Mr. David Kirkwood on August 31, 1952. Officiating at the double-ring ceremony was the Rev. Herman S. Ray. Seven branch candelabras, palms, and bouquets of white asters and gladiolus formed V-shaped altar in the church chancel. The is the daughter of Mrs. Wiley Cummins of Dayton and the late Mr. Cummins. Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, 37 South Watts Street.

Given in marriage by her uncle, the bride wore a gown of white Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over satin styled with a basque lace bodice, an illusion yoke with lace inserts, and long sleeves that tapered to points over the wrists. Her bouffant skirt was decorated with appliques of lace. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and stephanotis. Mrs. Virginia Bell of Lancaster, the maid of honor, wore a ballerina-length gown of blue tulle and satin and carried a bouquet of yellow and white roses. Mr. Robert Lyon of Stow served as best man. The guests were seated by Mr. Edward Kirkwood and Mr. John W. Kirkwood, brothers of the bridegroom, Mr. Paul Hatmacher. Mrs. Robert Gregory was soloist for the half-hour musical program that preceded the ceremony. Mrs. Cummins chose a navy-blue crepe gown and matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a purple and lilac crepe dress and matching accessories. Each had a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception in the church parlors followed the wedding. Both the bride and bridegroom were graduated from Ohio university. Following a short trip through the South, Mr. and Mrs. Kirkwood are living at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Mr. Kirkwood is Harvard university, enrolled in the School of Design.

More About David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1952, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins are:

- + 964 i. Molly<sup>14</sup> Kirkwood, born 1960.
- + 965 ii. Laura Kirkwood, born Aft. 1952.

**660. Kent Shafer<sup>13</sup> Kirkwood** (Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Donna J. Rinehart** 05 Apr 1951. She was born 1930.

Notes for Kent Shafer Kirkwood:

Kent Shafer Kirkwood, 83, of Chillicothe, passed away February 28, 2014, in Chillicothe. He was born December 29, 1930 in North Loup, Nebraska to the late John F. and Pearl Mary Heim Kirkwood. In the summer of 1941, his family moved to Chillicothe, and he graduated from Chillicothe High School in 1948. He was outstanding in high school sports, including football, baseball, basketball, track and tennis. On April 5, 1951 he married his high school sweetheart Donna J. Rinehart, who survives. Also surviving are his sons, Jeff, of Union, Kentucky and Craig and wife Regina, of Hamlin, Pennsylvania; granddaughters, Sybil of North Plainfield, New Jersey and Rachel and husband Eric Marcolina, Scotch Plains, New Jersey; great-granddaughters, Grace, Samantha, and Roxanne Marcolina, of Scotch Plains,

New Jersey; a sister, Geraldine Stiles, of Monroe, North Carolina; a brother, Edward Kirkwood, of Chillicothe; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, John W. and David M. Kirkwood.

Mr. Kirkwood was a US Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict aboard the destroyer USS Hanyesworth, and was honorably discharged in 1954. He was awarded the National Defense Ribbon, United Nations Ribbon, and the Korean Medal of Good Conduct. Kent and Donna moved to Columbus in 1956 and returned to Chillicothe in 2003. He practiced barbering on the east side of Columbus (Berwick area) for over 40 years. He was a very loving and devoted husband, Dad and Pa-paw, and a caring friend and neighbor.

Special thanks to the doctors and staff of the Adena Regional Medical Center ICU and Comfort Care, Brookside Church and close neighbors and friends. Funeral services will be held 3:00 pm Tuesday at the Haller Funeral Home. Friends may call two hours prior to the funeral at Haller's. Memorial contributions may be made to the Adena Health Foundation, Heart Fund, 272 Hospital Rd., Chillicothe, Ohio.

More About Kent Shafer Kirkwood:

Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 3: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:

Lighted tapers in seven-branch candelabras east a soft glow on the altar of the North High Street Church of Christ in Christian Union on Thursday evening, April 5, 1951, for the wedding of Miss Donna Rinehart and Mr. Kent Kirkwood. The Rev. B. H. Dixon and the bride's grandfather, the Rev. Rufus Rinehart, performed the double ring ceremony at 6:30 o'clock. Ferns and a large arrangement of white snapdragons, carnations and gladiolus also were on the altar and the family pews were marked with white satin bows. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Rinehart of Allen Avenue and Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Miss Marilyn Wallingford of Westerville, organist, and Mr. David Kirkwood of Athens, brother of the bridegroom, soloist, presented a half-hour musical program before the ceremony, Miss Wallingford played "Because," "Ah Sweet Mystery of Life," "I Love You Truly," "Through the Years" and the traditional wedding marches. Mr. Kirkwood's songs were "Thine Alone," "O Promise Me" and "Always". He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service.

The bride's colonial style gown was of white slipper satin. The fitted bodice had a yoke of nylon net edged in wide Chantilly lace over satin, and the long sleeves, tapering to points over the hands, were fastened at the wrists with small self-covered buttons. The back of the skirt fell from the waist in a wide cascade of lace ruffles over satin, into a long fan shaped train. The bride's fingertip length veil of nylon illusion edged with Chantilly lace was held in place by a nylon half-hat trimmed with lilies of the valley. She carried an orchid on a white Bible, a gift of the bridegroom. The long, narrow streamers attached to the orchid were of satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single carnation blossoms. Her only jewelry was a pearl necklace. Mr. Rinehart gave his daughter, in marriage. Miss Wilma Stauffer, maid of honor, was gowned in pastel-orchid satin. She wore a small white crepe cape, tied at the neckline, over the strapless bodice of her gown and the full skirt was worn over hoops. Her headdress was a spray of shattered carnations and she carried a colonial bouquet of snapdragons, sweet peas and carnations. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Gerald Skinner, wore gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively. Styled identically, the gowns had fitted bodices with draped berthas accenting the off-the-shoulder necklines, and full skirts, caught up in tiers. In their hair they wore sprays of carnations and rosebuds. Their colonial bouquets were of roses, sweet peas and snapdragons. Mr. Edward Kirkwood, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and seating the guests were Mr. Everett Brown and Mr. Gerald Skinner. Leland Allen Gray was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Scioto Lodge. Assisting were Mrs. Warren Gray, Mrs. William Sauers, Mrs. Robert Gay and Mrs. Charles Uhrig Sr., an aunt of the bride. The bride's mother received the guests in an orchid crepe dress with black accessories and she wore a corsage of yellow gladiolus. Mrs. Kirkwood, mother of the bridegroom, wore a dress of royal-blue crepe, tangerine accessories and a corsage of tangerine and white gladiolus. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Rufus Rinehart, wore a black ensemble with a corsage of red and white carnations. For a wedding trip, the bride

changed to a pink and gray suit with which she combined pink and brown accessories and a white top coat. At her shoulder was an orchid corsage.

Mrs. Kirkwood, a member of Nu Phi Mu sorority and a graduate of the Chillicothe high school, is associated with the Columbus and Southern Ohio Electric company. Mr. Kirkwood also is a graduate of Chillicothe high school and attended the Chillicothe branch of Ohio university. He now is serving in the United States Navy.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding and reception included Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brown, Mrs. Montford Kirkwood, Miss Lucille Kirkwood, Mr. and Mrs. Montford Kirkwood Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Rinehart and family of Circleville. Mrs. Asa Hockett of Springfield, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kirkwood and Mr. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, Miss Pauline Stoneburner of Crooksville, Mrs. Minnie Saxton of Akron, Mr. Donald Kelly of Athens, Mr. Thomas Buchanan of Westerville, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Heim and family of Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1951

Children of Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart are:

- 966 i. Jeffrey T.<sup>14</sup> Kirkwood, born 1960.
- 967 ii. Craig A. Kirkwood, born 1961. He married Regina ?; born Aft. 1960.

**661. Edward Arthur<sup>13</sup> Kirkwood** (Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska, and died 16 Mar 2016. He married **Patricia Ann Bennett** 02 Jun 1962. She was born 1941, and died 08 Oct 2004.

Notes for Edward Arthur Kirkwood:

Edward A. Kirkwood, 81, of Chillicothe, died March 16, 2016, at his residence. He was born June 17, 1934, in Indianola, Nebraska, to the late John F. and Pearl (Heim) Kirkwood. On June 2, 1962, he married the former Patricia Ann Bennett, who preceded him in death on October 8, 2004.

Ed is survived by his daughter and son-in-law Kristin (Kip) Looney, of Ray, Ohio; son Steven Kirkwood, Gahanna, Ohio; his "adopted" granddaughter Melissa Barnard, of Ray, Ohio; a sister Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife and parents, he was predeceased by 3 brothers: John, David and Kent Kirkwood.

Ed was a graduate of Chillicothe High School, Class of 1952, and then served his country in the US Navy during the Korean Conflict. He retired from Kenworth Truck Co. in 2000. He was an active member of Chillicothe Baptist Church where he taught Sunday School and sang in the Singing Christmas Tree. He was a loving, devoted husband and father.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00am Friday, at the Haller Funeral Home & Crematory, with Pastor John Burris officiating. Military graveside services, conducted by the Ross Co Veteran Honor Guard, will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call 5-7pm Thursday at Haller's.

More About Edward Arthur Kirkwood:

Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:

Miss Patricia Ann Bennett and Mr. Edward Arthur Kirkwood's marriage was solemnized at 2:30 p. m. Saturday, June 2, 1962, at Trinity Methodist Church. The Rev. Edward S. Wones united in marriage the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Bennett of Route 7 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. also of Route 7. Mr. Bennett escorted his daughter a to the altar which was decorated with potted palms, two seven branch candelabras and baskets of white double stock, pompon and shasta daisies and carnations. Mr. James Moseley was organist and the bridegroom's brother, Mr. David Kirkwood, vocalist, for a program of music beginning at 2 o'clock. Included in the selections were "Because," "Whither ThouGoest" and "Always."

The bride wore a gown of peade sole with a princess bodice designed with a portrait neckline, appliqued with re-embroidered Alencon lace, and elbow-length sleeves enhanced with lace motifs caught with pearl trimmed bows of self-material. The full skirt, fashioned with inverted side pleats, was enhanced at the front at waistline with an applique of matching lace and at the back with garlands of Alencon lace in a wedding ring design. It flowed gracefully into a wide circular court train. Her bouffant veil of English bridal silk illusion draped softly from a double Swedish crown of Alencon lace, embellished with crystal and pearls. She carried a cascade of white roses, stephanotis, lilies of the valley and French tulle.

The bride's attendants' peau taffeta gowns were styled alike with empire bodices, crescent necklines and petite sleeves. Contour cummerbunds encircled the waistlines of the afternoon-length skirts which featured side panels of contrasting color enhanced with small bows of self-material. To complete their ensembles, they wore braid picture hats, accented at the front with large silk roses in matching colors, gifts from the bride. Miss Avonelle Louderbach of Buford, maid of honor, wore a mint-green dress and carried a cascade of yellow roses, pale-green tulle and ivy. The bride's sister, Miss Judith Lynn Bennett, and Mrs. Wayne Mumford, bridesmaids, had yellow dresses and carried colonial bouquets of burnt orange roses and yellow tulle. Mr. Jerry Midkiff was best man and the ushers were Mr. John Kirkwood of Columbus, Mr. Jay, G. Coe of Centerville and Mr. Wayne Mumford. Mrs. Bennett was attired in a mauve-silk organza sheath over taffeta and blue accessories. Her corsage was of white cymbidium orchids. The bridegroom's mother wore a candlelight beige sheath, mint-green accessories and a green cymbidium orchid corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts to 100 guests at a reception in the church social rooms. The refreshment table was centered with a four-tiered cake topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and pale-yellow roses. Completing the arrangements were a punch bowl, silver candelabras and white carnations, yellow Shasta daisies and greenery. Assisting hostesses were Mrs. Coe, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Churchville, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Mike Holdren and Mrs. Jerry Midkiff, Michael Coe of Centerville and Kathy Van Divort, of Churchville, Pennsylvania, had charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a wedding trip to Cedar Point on Lake Erie, the new Mrs. Kirkwood was wearing a blue silk sheath, beige accessories and golden throated white orchid corsage. The bride graduated from Huntington School and Bliss Business College, Columbus, and is employed at the VA Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood was graduated from Chillicothe High School and served four years with the Navy. He is employed at Johns-Manville. They are living on Route 5.

Out-of-town guests were from Churchville, Pennsylvania, Columbus, Dayton, Centerville, Circleville, Washington C. H. and Buford. The bridegroom's parents were hosts at a rehearsal buffet-supper Friday at the Lynne House.

More About Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1962

Children of Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett are:

- 968 i. Steven E.<sup>14</sup> Kirkwood, born 1969.
- 969 ii. Kristin Kirkwood, born Aft. 1962. She married Kip Looney; born Aft. 1959.

**665. Terry Douglas<sup>13</sup> Thacker** (Edith Viola<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **LuAnn Kay Boyer** 1967. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in York, Nebraska.

More About Terry Douglas Thacker:  
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer:

Feb. 16, 1967 - Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Boyer of Dawson have announced the engagement of their daughter, LuAnn Kay, to Terry D. Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, also of Dawson. LuAnn is presently employed at Ruth's Beauty Shop in Humboldt. Her fiancé is a junior at the University of Nebraska, where is majoring in art. The couple has made no definite plans for a wedding date.

More About Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer:  
Marriage: 1967

Child of Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer is:

- 970 i. Jason<sup>14</sup> Thacker. He married Tami Olson 30 Dec 1994.

Marriage Notes for Jason Thacker and Tami Olson:

Indian Hills Community Church was the setting for the Friday Dec. 30, 1994 wedding of Tami Olson and Jason Thacker, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Virgil and Barb Olson and Terry and LuAnn Thacker, all of Lincoln. Attendants: Tiffany Olson of Lincoln, maid of honor; Tori Olson, Manel Nelson, Libby Wright, all of Lincoln, Kristi Lehr of Crete, bridesmaids; Terry Thacker of Lincoln, best man; Jim Krieger, Jack Williams, Jeff Bennett, Jeff Harford, all of Lincoln, groomsmen; Matt McGree, Wes Nelson, both of Lincoln, ushers. The couple will honeymoon in Estes Park Colorado, and live in Lincoln.

More About Jason Thacker and Tami Olson:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1994

## Generation No. 14

**668. Michele Lynn<sup>14</sup> Fullmer** (Barbara Ann<sup>13</sup> Ely, Elizabeth Hulda<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1973. She married **Michael Harter**. He was born 1968.

Child of Michele Fullmer and Michael Harter is:

- 971 i. Elizabeth Lee<sup>15</sup> Harter.

**670. Timothy David<sup>14</sup> Shaheen** (David Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Winifred Sabina<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1966. He married **Jennifer Lane Love** 1989. She was born 19 Jun 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia, and died 05 Nov 2011 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co, Virginia.

Notes for Jennifer Lane Love:

Jennifer Lane Love Shaheen It is with great sadness that we report the passing of our loving daughter, and sister Jennifer Lane love Shaheen. She passed away on November 5, 2011. She leaves behind two loving sons, Will and Ryan Shaheen. She also leaves behind her former husband Timothy Shaheen; her sister, Lori Love Shipe; her brother, David W. Love; parents John and Wanda Love; her sister-in-law Debbie Love. Jennifer was born June 19, 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia. She graduated from Fauquier High School and from Radford University. The family plans a private graveside service at Bright View Cemetery, Warrenton. Memorial contributions may be made to the New Baltimore Volunteer Fire and Rescue Company, PO Box 310, Broad Run, Virginia 20137.

More About Timothy Shaheen and Jennifer Love:  
Marriage: 1989

Children of Timothy Shaheen and Jennifer Love are:

- 972 i. William Timothy<sup>15</sup> Shaheen.  
973 ii. Ryan Shaheen.

**671. Christopher Michael<sup>14</sup> Shaheen** (David Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Winifred Sabina<sup>12</sup> Heim, Ira Fernando<sup>11</sup>, David Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1969. He married **Ginger ?** 1994.

More About Christopher Shaheen and Ginger ?:  
Marriage: 1994

Child of Christopher Shaheen and Ginger ? is:  
974 i. Ryan Christopher<sup>15</sup> Shaheen.

**682. Sonia<sup>14</sup> Heimbach** (Irene E. (Renie)<sup>13</sup> Richart, Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married ? **Hawkins**.

Children of Sonia Heimbach and ? Hawkins are:  
975 i. Alysa<sup>15</sup> Hawkins.  
976 ii. Tyler Hawkins.

**683. Brenda Lee<sup>14</sup> Heimbach** (Irene E. (Renie)<sup>13</sup> Richart, Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1966. She married (1) **Brian Zerbe**. He was born Sep 1962. She married (2) ? **Nogle**. She married (3) **Warren Ellsworth Styers, Jr.** 04 Mar 1989. He was born 15 Jan 1961.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Heimbach and Warren Styers:

Mifflinburg – The marriage of Brenda Lee Nogle and Warren Ellsworth Styers Jr. was solemnized in First Church of the Nazarene, Market Street. Performing the double ring 11 a.m. ceremony March 4, 1989 was the Rev. David L. West. The bride, a resident of Mifflinburg RD 4, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Heimbach Jr. of Mifflinburg RD 2. The bridegroom, also a resident of Mifflinburg RD 4, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren E. Styers Sr. of 401 High Street, New Berlin.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white satin floor-length gown. It featured a modified Queen Anne neckline, beaded basque bodice and long leg-o-mutton sleeves. The back featured a bow trimmed with beading. The semi cathedral-length train was accented with embroidery and cut-out details. She carried white carnations and dark and light lavender roses.

Teresa Starks of Mifflinburg served as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Josephine Hornberger of Glen Iron, Kelli Smith, Kathy Aikey and Lisa Aikey, all of Mifflinburg, and Roberta Wagner of Millmont. Jessie Camp and Jamie Camp, both of Glen Iron and cousins of the bride, served as the flower girls.

Edward Sheesley of Lewisburg served as best man. The ushers were Doug Bardo of Muncy, David Jacka, Brian Troutman and Scott Heimbach, brother of the bride, all of Mifflinburg, and John McGraw of Glen Iron. Erik Figels of Turbotville, cousin of the bride, and Christopher Styers of Williamsport, nephew of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearers. Donald Bair of New Columbia and Richard Gensel of New Berlin, nephews of the bridegroom, served as the acolytes. The pianist was the Rev. Matthew Haggard of Mifflinburg, and the vocalist was Sandy Mathinson of Mifflinburg.

After a reception for 300 guests in the Weathervane, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is a graduate of Mifflinburg Area high School and SUN Area Vocational-Technical School, New Berlin, where she studied cosmetology. She is a waitress at Country Cupboard, Lewisburg, and a beautician. The bridegroom is a graduate of the same high school. He is a machine operator at Yorktowne Inc., Mifflinburg. The couple will live at Mifflinburg RD 4.

More About Warren Styers and Brenda Heimbach:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1989

Children of Brenda Heimbach and Brian Zerbe are:  
977 i. Hali<sup>15</sup> Zerbe.  
978 ii. Dalton Zerbe, born Jul 1995.

Children of Brenda Heimbach and Warren Styers are:

- 979 i. Brooke<sup>15</sup> Styers, born Aug 1990.
- 980 ii. Torie Styers, born Jun 1995. She married Christopher Libby; born 30 Apr 1992.

**684. Scott<sup>14</sup> Heimbach** (Irene E. (Renie)<sup>13</sup> Richart, Rosanna E.<sup>12</sup> Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna<sup>11</sup> Entz, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1972. He married **Angela D. Stafford**. She was born 01 Jun 1972.

Child of Scott Heimbach and Angela Stafford is:

- 981 i. Chloe<sup>15</sup> Heimbach.

**716. David M.<sup>14</sup> Platt** (Phyllis J.<sup>13</sup> Reeder, Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Paula L. Ferringer**.

Child of David Platt and Paula Ferringer is:

- 982 i. Janielle A.<sup>15</sup> Platt.

**717. Christine<sup>14</sup> Platt** (Phyllis J.<sup>13</sup> Reeder, Grace Lana<sup>12</sup> Entz, Carl William<sup>11</sup>, Christina<sup>10</sup> Heim, Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Gregory S. Shuck**.

Children of Christine Platt and Gregory Shuck are:

- 983 i. Shawn L.<sup>15</sup> Shuck.
- 984 ii. Sarah A. Shuck.

**799. Dessie<sup>14</sup> Bryant** (Debra Ann (Debbie)<sup>13</sup> Walker, Nona Lee<sup>12</sup> Ludwig, Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Heim, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1973. She married **Michael Myers**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Dessie Bryant and Michael Myers is:

- 985 i. Ian Albert<sup>15</sup> Myers, born 25 Jul 2000 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Notes for Ian Albert Myers:

Iowa City, Iowa - A son, Ian Albert, to Dessie and Mike Myers of Kansas City, Missouri. Born July 25, 2000 at St. John's Hospital in Leavenworth, Kansas. Grandparents are Richard and Debbie Bryant of Oxford and Norma and the late Albert Myers of St. Louis. Great-grandparents are Jean and Eileen Bryant of Oxford and Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin.

**801. Katherine Ann<sup>14</sup> Iliff** (Richard Dale<sup>13</sup>, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1954. She married **Larry David Luers** Aft. 1973. He was born 22 Aug 1946.

More About Larry Luers and Katherine Iliff:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Katherine Iliff and Larry Luers are:

- 986 i. Daniel Duane<sup>15</sup> Luers, born Aft. 1974.
- 987 ii. Michael Alan Luers, born Aft. 1976.
- 988 iii. Lindsay Helen Luers, born 05 Jan 1993.

**802. Richard Dale<sup>14</sup> Iliff** (Richard Dale<sup>13</sup>, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1955. He married **Theresa Ann Timmons** Aft. 1975. She was born 15 Jan 1956.

More About Richard Iliff and Theresa Timmons:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Richard Iliff and Theresa Timmons are:

- 989 i. Krista Ann<sup>15</sup> Iliff, born 08 Mar 1981.
- 990 ii. Kyle Richard Iliff, born 16 Mar 1984. He married Nicole Ann ?; born 21 Jun 1984.

**803. James Michael<sup>14</sup> Iliff** (Richard Dale<sup>13</sup>, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1957, and died 30 Nov 2018 in Glenwood, Iowa. He married **Evelyn L. Dunlap** Aft. 1975. She was born 23 Oct 1959.

Notes for James Michael Iliff:

Jim Iliff, 61 of Glenwood, Iowa, unexpectedly passed away at his home on November 30, 2018. James Michael Iliff, one of four children of Richard Dale and Frances "Peggy" Irene (Wheeler) Iliff, was born on March 11, 1957 in Omaha, Nebraska. He grew up and attended school in Omaha, graduating from Burke High School in 1975. Jim worked at a number of different places through the years, Glenwood Resource Center, established, owned and operated Iliff's TV Repair in Glenwood for a while, worked at ECI as a computer programmer in Glenwood for a number of years, and lastly was employed as a team leader at Moody's Analytics in Omaha, Nebraska.

While working at the Glenwood Resource Center, Jim met Evelyn Louise Dunlap. The couple married on August 14, 1982 in Glenwood, Iowa. They were blessed with three children, Adam, Stephanie, and Michael. Jim and Evelyn moved to outside of Glenwood to a small acreage where Jim loved living in the country where he raised a vegetable garden. He had a knack for building computers, writing computer programs and was great at troubleshooting glitches. Jim enjoyed astronomy and searching the night sky with his telescope, building robotics and using his 3-D printer, and was a true computer geek. He loved spending time with his family and grandchildren, who were his pride and joy. Jim was a wonderful husband, dad and grandpa.

Jim unexpectedly passed away at his Glenwood home on November 30, 2018 at the age of 61 years, 8 months, and 19 days. He was preceded in death by his father.

Jim is survived by his wife of 36 years Evelyn; children, Adam Iliff and wife Jill of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Stephanie Courtier and husband Jeff of Malvern, Iowa, and Michael Iliff of West Des Moines, Iowa; five grandchildren, Jon Courtier, Kurt Iliff, Oliver Iliff, Skyler Courtier, and Maxwell Iliff; mother Peggy Iliff of Omaha, Nebraska; siblings, Kathy Luers and husband Larry, Richard "Rich" Iliff and wife Theresa, and Patti Bahle and husband Jerry, all of Omaha; nieces and nephews; and other relatives.

Per his family's wishes, cremation will take place. A Time of Gathering Visitation will be held from 3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, December 4, 2018 at the Loess Hills Funeral Home in Glenwood. In lieu of flowers, memorials are directed to the family.

More About James Iliff and Evelyn Dunlap:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of James Iliff and Evelyn Dunlap are:

- 991 i. Adam James<sup>15</sup> Iliff, born 31 Dec 1982.
- 992 ii. Stephanie Ann Iliff, born 04 Sep 1984. She married ? Courtier.
- 993 iii. Michael James Iliff, born 16 Apr 1986.

**804. Patricia Lynn<sup>14</sup> Iliff** (Richard Dale<sup>13</sup>, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina

Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1959. She married **(1) John Robert Stoll** Bef. 1983. He was born 31 Oct 1956. She married **(2) Gerald W. (Jerry) Bahle** Bef. 1991. He was born 01 May 1956.

More About John Stoll and Patricia Iliff:  
Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Gerald Bahle and Patricia Iliff:  
Marriage: Bef. 1991

Children of Patricia Iliff and John Stoll are:

- 994 i. Virginia Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Stoll, born 09 Jan 1983. She married Jonathan Wageman; born 06 May 1982.
- 995 ii. Jeffrey Richard Stoll, born 18 Oct 1986.

Child of Patricia Iliff and Gerald Bahle is:

- 996 i. Brett Christopher<sup>15</sup> Bahle, born 21 Dec 1991.

**805. Janice Elaine<sup>14</sup> Iliff** (Robert Lee<sup>13</sup>, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Karl Edward Jacobson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Karl Jacobson and Janice Iliff:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Janice Iliff and Karl Jacobson are:

- 997 i. Elizabeth Susan<sup>15</sup> Jacobson, born Aft. 1970.
- 998 ii. William Robert Jacobson, born Aft. 1972.

**806. Karen Ann Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Iliff** (Robert Lee<sup>13</sup>, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1953. She married **(1) Gregory Lawrence Reed** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Peter Tyson** Aft. 1976. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Gregory Reed and Karen Iliff:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Peter Tyson and Karen Iliff:  
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Karen Iliff and Gregory Reed are:

- 999 i. Christopher Michael<sup>15</sup> Reed, born Aft. 1971.
- 1000 ii. Joseph Allen Reed, born Aft. 1972.

Children of Karen Iliff and Peter Tyson are:

- 1001 i. Jacqueline Marie<sup>15</sup> Tyson, born Aft. 1976.
- 1002 ii. Jessica Rose Tyson, born Aft. 1977.

**807. David Alfred<sup>14</sup> Houborg** (Carol Helen<sup>13</sup> Iliff, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1956.

He married **Linda Jean Marlatt** Aft. 1969, daughter of Jack F. Marlatt. She was born 26 Jul 1955.

More About David Houborg and Linda Marlatt:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of David Houborg and Linda Marlatt are:

- 1003 i. Megan Nicole<sup>15</sup> Houborg, born 19 Nov 1988. She married ? Kingery.
- 1004 ii. Zachary David Victor Houborg, born Aft. 1971.
- 1005 iii. Katerina Sterling Long Houborg, born Aft. 1972.

**808. Jodi Lynne<sup>14</sup> Houborg** (Carol Helen<sup>13</sup> Iliff, Harlan William<sup>12</sup>, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1958. She married **Brian Scott Hermes** Aft. 1979. He was born 30 Nov 1959.

More About Brian Hermes and Jodi Houborg:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Jodi Houborg and Brian Hermes are:

- 1006 i. Amanda Jo<sup>15</sup> Hermes, born 03 Jul 1981. She married Samuel Heider; born 27 Aug 1979.
- 1007 ii. Kimberly Ann Hermes, born Aft. 1982.
- 1008 iii. Christi Lynne Hermes, born 26 Jan 1986.

**809. Dorothy Louise<sup>14</sup> Ram** (Marilyn Roberta<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1953. She married **Roger A. Masloskie** Aft. 1969. He was born 11 Jan 1948.

More About Roger A. Masloskie:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About Roger Masloskie and Dorothy Ram:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Dorothy Ram and Roger Masloskie are:

- 1009 i. Ryan Arthur<sup>15</sup> Masloskie, born 15 Nov 1976.
- 1010 ii. Steven Allen Masloskie, born 28 Nov 1978. He married Brooke Ashley Levey; born 24 Apr 1981.

**810. Nancy Jeanne<sup>14</sup> Ram** (Marilyn Roberta<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1954. She married **(1) Joseph Cottone** Aft. 1970. He was born 08 Oct 1950, and died 13 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Larry Fast**. He was born 08 Jan 1951.

More About Joseph Cottone and Nancy Ram:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Larry Fast:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Child of Nancy Ram and Joseph Cottone is:

- 1011 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>15</sup> Cottone, born 01 Feb 1975. She married ? Asmus.

Child of Nancy Ram and Larry Fast is:

1012 i. Jeremy Douglas<sup>15</sup> Fast, born 30 Sep 1968.

**812. Michael Lee<sup>14</sup> Ram** (Marilyn Roberta<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1956. He married **Brenda Charlene Kerby** Aft. 1979. She was born 20 Oct 1960.

More About Michael Lee Ram:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Residence 2: Stuart, Nebraska

More About Michael Ram and Brenda Kerby:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Michael Ram and Brenda Kerby are:

1013 i. Shannon Marie<sup>15</sup> Ram, born 01 Nov 1982. She married Patrick Lang; born 10 Oct 1977.

1014 ii. Terah Jean Ram, born 30 Aug 1987. She married ? Ramirez.

**815. Larkia Jeanne<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Larry Lee<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1961. She married **Robert William Knigge** Aft. 1981. He was born 02 May 1961.

More About Robert Knigge and Larkia Lamb:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Larkia Lamb and Robert Knigge are:

1015 i. Melanie Mary<sup>15</sup> Knigge, born 24 Jan 1987. She married ? Foreman.

1016 ii. Jake William Knigge, born 30 Oct 1989.

1017 iii. Maria Elizabeth Knigge, born Aft. 1981.

**816. David Dean<sup>14</sup> Nielsen** (Beverly Ann<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1954, and died 03 Dec 2019. He married **Sue Fouts** Aft. 1977. She was born 1958.

Notes for David Dean Nielsen:

David D. Nielsen, October 14, 1954 - December 3, 2019 Preceded in death by mother, Beverly Nielsen. Survived by wife, Susan; daughter, Karyn Nielsen; son, Joshua (Stephanie) Nielsen; grandchildren, Brayden and Rylee; father, John Nielsen; sister, Sally (Dan) Bacon; nieces, nephews and many other family, friends and Beloved dogs, Visitation: Saturday, December 7, 2019, 12:30-1:30pm with a Memorial Service to follow at 1:30pm, all at Westlawn-Hillcrest Funeral Home, Omaha, Nebraska. Entombment: Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to Pancreatic Cancer Action Network or Mid America Boston Terrier Rescue. Westlawn-Hillcrest Funeral Home 5701 Center Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106,

More About David Dean Nielsen:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About David Nielsen and Sue Fouts:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of David Nielsen and Sue Fouts are:

1018 i. Karyn Lesley<sup>15</sup> Nielsen, born 1977.

+ 1019 ii. Joshua David Nielsen, born Aft. 1978.

**817. Sally Ann<sup>14</sup> Nielsen** (Beverly Ann<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1957. She married **(1) Mark Allan Sedlacek** Aft. 1974. He was born 06 Jun 1956. She married **(2) Martin Dean Bacon** Aft. 1979. He was born 03 Jan 1959.

More About Mark Sedlacek and Sally Nielsen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About Martin Dean Bacon:  
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska  
Residence 2: Gretna, Nebraska  
Residence 3: Bellevue, Nebraska  
Residence 4: Chatham, Illinois  
Residence 5: Tampa, Florida  
Residence 6: Brandon, Florida

More About Martin Bacon and Sally Nielsen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Sally Nielsen and Mark Sedlacek is:  
1020 i. Scott Allen<sup>15</sup> Sedlacek, born 24 Apr 1974.

Children of Sally Nielsen and Martin Bacon are:  
1021 i. Stacy Ann<sup>15</sup> Bacon, born Aft. 1980.  
1022 ii. Andrew Dan Bacon, born 01 Sep 1992.  
1023 iii. Joseph John Bacon, born Aft. 1982.

**818. Linda Lea<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (George William<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1959. She married **(1) Lee Lewis Smith** 18 Dec 1982. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) Gregg Langley** 28 Apr 1990. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Lee Smith and Linda Lamb:  
Divorce: 1990  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1982

More About Gregg Langley and Linda Lamb:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

Children of Linda Lamb and Gregg Langley are:  
1024 i. Ashley Nicole<sup>15</sup> Langley, born Aft. 1990.  
1025 ii. Tanner Matthew Langley, born Aft. 1992.

**819. Timothy John<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (George William<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1962. He married **(1) Rhonda Rane** 18 Aug 1981. She was born Aft. 1955, and died 11 Jul 1982. He married **(2) Denise Marie Hull** 04 Sep 1993. She was born 10 Sep 1964.

More About Timothy Lamb and Rhonda Ranee:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1981

More About Timothy Lamb and Denise Hull:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1993

Child of Timothy Lamb and Denise Hull is:  
1026 i. Nathaniel John<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born 31 Jul 1996.

**820. Steven Kent<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (George William<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1963. He married **Jody B. Wegner** 20 Aug 1988. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About Steven Lamb and Jody Wegner:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988

Child of Steven Lamb and Jody Wegner is:  
1027 i. Tyler Cole<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1988.

**821. Jeffrey<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (George William<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1972. He married **Bobbi Lee Arthaud** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey Lamb and Bobbi Arthaud:  
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Jeffrey Lamb and Bobbi Arthaud is:  
1028 i. Seth Lee<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1980.

**822. Deborah Kaye<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Donald Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1960. She married **(1) David Kenneth Ault** 25 Feb 1984. He was born 25 May 1959. She married **(2) Brian Lee** Aug 1991. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About David Ault and Deborah Lamb:  
Divorce: 1987  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1984

More About Brian Lee and Deborah Lamb:  
Marriage: Aug 1991

Child of Deborah Lamb and David Ault is:  
1029 i. Heather Rachel<sup>15</sup> Ault, born Aft. 1984.

**823. Donald Raymond<sup>14</sup> Lamb, Jr.** (Donald Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1962. He married **(1) Debra Lee Greenlee** 04 May 1985. She was born Aft. 1960. He married **(2) Carol Lang** 1988. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Donald Lamb and Debra Greenlee:  
Divorce: 1987  
Marriage: 04 May 1985

More About Donald Lamb and Carol Lang:  
Marriage: 1988

Children of Donald Lamb and Debra Greenlee are:

- 1030 i. Adam Raymond<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born 1985.
- 1031 ii. Alisha Elizabeth Lamb, born Aft. 1986.

Children of Donald Lamb and Carol Lang are:

- 1032 i. Nicholas Joseph<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1988.
- 1033 ii. Paige Marie Lamb, born Aft. 1988.
- 1034 iii. Donald Raymond Lamb III, born Aft. 1990.
- 1035 iv. Emily Ann Lamb, born 02 Mar 1993; died 02 Mar 1993.

**824. Gary Lee<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Donald Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1964. He married **Kimberly Ann Steinhoff** Aft. 1982. She was born 22 Jul 1961.

More About Gary Lamb and Kimberly Steinhoff:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Gary Lamb and Kimberly Steinhoff are:

- 1036 i. Kelsey Renee<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born 11 Oct 1985. She married Mitchell Ross Stubbendick; born 01 Feb 1984.
- 1037 ii. Matthew Richard Lamb, born 13 Mar 1987.
- 1038 iii. Mitchel Lee Lamb, born Aft. 1988.

**825. Michael Andrew<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Donald Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1973.

Child of Michael Andrew Lamb is:

- 1039 i. Damon Lee Michael<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1986.

**826. Kimberly Sue<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Gerald Alfred<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Charlton Lee Kostka** 17 Mar 1988. He was born Aft. 1959.

More About Charlton Kostka and Kimberly Lamb:  
Divorce: 1991  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1988

Child of Kimberly Lamb and Charlton Kostka is:

- 1040 i. Ashley Marie<sup>15</sup> Kostka, born Aft. 1988.

**827. Paula Marie<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Gerald Alfred<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Paula Marie Lamb is:

- 1041 i. Audrey Amanda<sup>15</sup> Lamb, born Aft. 1987.

**828. Kerri Sue<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Roger Glenn<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1966. She married **James Randolph Goblisch** 09 May 1990. He was born 01 Sep 1967.

More About James Goblisch and Kerri Lamb:  
Marriage: 09 May 1990

Children of Kerri Lamb and James Goblisch are:

- 1042 i. Michaela Marie<sup>15</sup> Goblisch, born 03 Nov 1987. She married ? Gray.
- 1043 ii. Allison Ann Goblisch, born 03 Jun 1993.
- 1044 iii. Taylor Lynn Goblisch, born 26 Oct 1994.
- 1045 iv. Jamie Kristine Goblisch, born Aft. 1995.

**829. Scott Anthony<sup>14</sup> Trimble** (Kathryn Elaine<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1970. He married **Karina Dawn Kicker** 07 Jun 1991. She was born 20 Nov 1971.

More About Scott Trimble and Karina Kicker:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1991

Children of Scott Trimble and Karina Kicker are:

- 1046 i. Anthony David<sup>15</sup> Trimble, born 26 Feb 1992.
- 1047 ii. Jordan Tyrel Trimble, born Aft. 1993.
- 1048 iii. Alexandria Rene Trimble, born 12 Feb 1998.

**830. John Michael<sup>14</sup> Trimble** (Kathryn Elaine<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1973. He married **Melanie Morehead** Aft. 1883. She was born 08 Dec 1971.

More About John Trimble and Melanie Morehead:  
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of John Trimble and Melanie Morehead are:

- 1049 i. Ashley Dawn<sup>15</sup> Trimble, born Aft. 1993.
- 1050 ii. Lacy Marie Trimble, born 17 Apr 1996.

**835. Melissa Christine<sup>14</sup> Lamb** (Kenneth Duane<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1978. She married **(1) ? Noun**. She married **(2) ? Long** Jul 1995. He was born Aft. 1963.

More About ? Long and Melissa Lamb:  
Marriage: Jul 1995

Child of Melissa Lamb and ? Long is:

- 1051 i. Roger Sterling<sup>15</sup> Long, born Aft. 1995.

**857. Stacy Jean<sup>14</sup> Heim** (James Ronald<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Paul<sup>12</sup>, Paul Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>,

Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1971. She married **Vincent Allan Ward** Aft. 1990. He was born 26 Jun 1970.

More About Vincent Ward and Stacy Heim:  
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Stacy Heim and Vincent Ward is:  
1052 i. Connor Mackenzie<sup>15</sup> Ward, born 15 Apr 1997.

**885. Linn Allen<sup>14</sup> Shorney** (David Allen<sup>13</sup>, Lorraine Elinora<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1974. He married **Amy Susanne Brink**. She was born 20 Dec 1976.

Children of Linn Shorney and Amy Brink are:  
1053 i. Lola<sup>15</sup> Shorney.  
1054 ii. Anna Claire Shorney.

**893. Monte David<sup>14</sup> McGuire** (Linda Kay<sup>13</sup> Leatherman, Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1966 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Sheila Louise Oakman** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Feb 1972.

More About Monte McGuire and Sheila Oakman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Monte McGuire and Sheila Oakman are:  
1055 i. ?<sup>15</sup> McGuire, born Aft. 1990.  
1056 ii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1992.

**894. Shane Douglas<sup>14</sup> McGuire** (Linda Kay<sup>13</sup> Leatherman, Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1967 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Stephanie M. Montgomery** 06 Jun 1987. She was born 16 Oct 1959.

Marriage Notes for Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery:

Stephanie M. Montgomery and Shane D. McGuire were married at 1 p.m. June 6, 1987, in West Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. George Watkins officiated. The bride is the daughter of Karla and Lawrence Montgomery, Wichita; the bridegroom is the son of Linda and Steven McGuire, Cheney. Ron Barnhart was best man, and Carrie Frase was matron of honor. The newlyweds will reside in Wichita. The bride is employed at Payless Shoesource, and the bridegroom is manager at Agency Rent-A-Car.

More About Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987

Children of Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery are:  
1057 i. Brittany Rhae<sup>15</sup> McGuire, born 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.  
1058 ii. Stephan Michael McGuire, born 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.  
1059 iii. Spencer McGuire, born 20 Aug 1990.  
1060 iv. Shelby McGuire, born Aft. 1988.

1061 v. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1990.

**895. Molly<sup>14</sup> McGuire** (Linda Kay<sup>13</sup> Leatherman, Marian Florence<sup>12</sup> Ulmer, Marian True<sup>11</sup> Stratton, Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Heim, Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1975. She married **Shawn Amsink**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Molly McGuire and Shawn Amsink is:

1062 i. ?<sup>15</sup> Amsink, born Aft. 1987.

**954. Carol Jean<sup>14</sup> Kruesi** (Margaret Louisa<sup>13</sup> Heim, Howard John<sup>12</sup>, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. She married **Paul Weidner Kendall** 04 Dec 1976. He was born 24 May 1949.

More About Paul Kendall and Carol Kruesi:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1976

Child of Carol Kruesi and Paul Kendall is:

1063 i. Mark Kruesi<sup>15</sup> Kendall, born 16 Jan 1982.

**955. Frederick Charles<sup>14</sup> Kruesi** (Margaret Louisa<sup>13</sup> Heim, Howard John<sup>12</sup>, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Charlotte Ann McDonald** 27 Jun 1971. She was born 10 Feb 1945.

More About Frederick Charles Kruesi:

Residence: Exton, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971

Child of Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald is:

1064 i. Catherine Marie<sup>15</sup> Kruesi, born Aft. 1972.

**961. Rose Ellen<sup>14</sup> Thomasson** (Joan Edith<sup>13</sup> Heim, Howard John<sup>12</sup>, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1959. She married **(1) Mark Edwin Pirak** 18 Mar 1978. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Dale E. Wood** 21 Jul 1984. He was born 20 Jan 1957.

More About Mark Pirak and Rose Thomasson:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1978

More About Dale Wood and Rose Thomasson:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984

Child of Rose Thomasson and Dale Wood is:

1065 i. Jessie Otis<sup>15</sup> Wood, born 17 May 1985.

**964. Molly<sup>14</sup> Kirkwood** (David Mather<sup>13</sup>, Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>,

Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1960. She married **Chuck Westrick**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Molly Kirkwood and Chuck Westrick are:

- 1066 i. Benjamin<sup>15</sup> Westrick, born Aft. 1982.
- 1067 ii. Meredith Westrick, born Aft. 1980.

**965. Laura<sup>14</sup> Kirkwood** (David Mather<sup>13</sup>, Pearl Mary<sup>12</sup> Heim, Louisa S.<sup>11</sup> Shafer, Samuel B.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup> Heim, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Mark McPeek**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Laura Kirkwood and Mark McPeek is:

- 1068 i. Jennifer<sup>15</sup> McPeek, born Aft. 1970.

## Generation No. 15

**1019. Joshua David<sup>15</sup> Nielsen** (David Dean<sup>14</sup>, Beverly Ann<sup>13</sup> Lamb, Dorothy Enid<sup>12</sup> Iliff, Lotta Malinda<sup>11</sup> Heim, Regina Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, Johann (John or Johnnie)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes Christian<sup>8</sup>, Catharina Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Guenther, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Gohl, Anstadt<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>3</sup>, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1978. He married **Stephanie ?**.

Children of Joshua Nielsen and Stephanie ? are:

- 1069 i. Brayden<sup>16</sup> Nielsen.
- 1070 ii. Rylee Nielsen.